Gc
929.2
W693b
1155415

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01398 7364

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/photographicpedi00bens

PHOTOGRAPHIC PEDIGREE

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF

ISAAC & RACHEL WILSON

1740.

COMPILED BY

R. SEYMOUR BENSON.

MIDDLESBROUGH:

WILLIAM APPLEYARD & SONS, LIMITED, PRINTERS, &c., 14 ALBERT ROAD.

1912.

1155415

CONTENTS.

		PAGE.
PREFACE		v
INTRODUCTION		1
CHAPTER I.		5
	§ 1	8
	§ 2	44
	§ 3	52
CHAPTER II.		113
	§ 1	116
	§ 2	248
	§ 3	340
	§ 4	346
	§ 5	404
CHAPTER III.		437
	§ 1	440
	§ 2	479
CHAPTER IV.		505
CHAPTER V.		525
CHAPTER VI.		547

PREFACE.

ACCORDING to Solomon, "the glory of the children is their fathers." To the wise followers of this wise King, thanks are given for their help and kind encouragement. To those who follow St. Paul's advice (I Tim. I, 4 and Titus III, 9), apology is due for the trouble they have been put to.

The object of this compilation is to enable the present and future generations to understand relationships, which though simple to the forefathers, become more complicated to each succeeding generation. The older generations were mostly members of the Society of Friends, and their descendants should feel proud of their ancestors, appreciating that from them they have probably inherited many good qualities.

The Genealogical Trees are not complete nor, strictly speaking, scientific, and are only meant to show the connections and relationship with other descendants.

In a book of this kind, errors are apt to slip in. Every care has been taken and proofs submitted for correction.

It is, however, hoped to issue at some future time an appendix containing a corrigenda and additional information.

There are also many blank spaces where photographs should be. The binding is arranged so as to enable additional photographs to be fixed. The Compiler proposes to continue the collection and reproduction of photographs, and to issue them from time to time as may be desired.

The Indices are an important feature of the book. By them the relationship of any two persons can be ascertained.

The use of the Indices will be understood by the following examples:—Two persons (say Y and Z) have respectively indices II A 5 c (I) and IV G 8 b. II and IV indicate the 1st generation in violet colour, viz. brothers or sisters; A and G indicate 2nd generation in green colour, viz. 1st cousins; 5 and 8 indicate 3rd generation in black, viz. 2nd cousins; c and b indicate 4th generation in red, viz. 3rd cousins; (I) indicates 5th generation in blue belonging to Y. Therefore Y is 3rd cousin once removed to Z.

or I B and III A 2 d (III)

I and III	=	brothers or sisters.
B and A	=	1st cousins.
2	=	1st cousin once removed.
d	=	1st cousin twice removed.
(III)	=	1st cousin thrice removed.

or I and III A 2 d (III).

I and III	=	brothers or sisters.
A	=	nephew or niece.
2	=	grand nephew or grand niece
d	=	great grand nephew or great grand niece.
(III)	=	great great grand nephew or great great grand niece.

Messrs. Elliott & Fry have kindly given permission to reproduce some of their copyright photographs.

R. SEYMOUR BENSON.

Christmas, 1912.

INTRODUCTION.

Isaac Wilson, born at High Wray, in January, 1715, died at Kendal, August, 1785, aged 70, married at Kendal about 1764 Rachel Wilson, daughter of John Wilson and his wife Deborah Wilson. She was born at Kendal in February, 1720, and died in March, 1775, aged 55. Rachel Wilson was the great granddaughter on her mother's side of William Wilson, of Lane Head, Kendal (whose father is said to have lived to the age of 136 years). He married Anne Stoute of Lancaster, and died in 1720 at the age of 109 by falling from a haystack.

Rachel Wilson's sister, Mary, married Roger Wakefield, whose daughter Deborah, married George Benson, see Tree (page 407). Other descendants being the families of Cropper, Willink, Weston, Keightley.

Her sister, Deborah Wilson, married William Birkbeck, *a quo* the families of Badcock, Stansfeld, Hornor, Gurney.

Her sister, Sarah Wilson, married John Birkbeck, *a quo* the families of Pierson, Bulkeley.

Her younger sister, Hannah Wilson, married John Barnard, *a quo* the families Dickinson, Darby, Fowler, &c.

The father of Isaac Wilson was Anthony Wilson, who was born in 1673, and died in 1755, aged 82, having married Dorothy Benson.

The Wilson forefathers had emigrated to Ireland in the reign of Henry IV. The following is an extract from an old record:—

"The grandfather of Anthony had come back to England in a state of great poverty, and, with his family, had walked from Whitehaven over Hard Knott and Wrynose, two rocky mountains over which the old Pack Horse road from Whitehaven to Ambleside is still (1838) to be found, and finding employment at Little Langdale, near Hawkshead, had settled there. Anthony becoming acquainted with Dorothy Benson, called on her father one day to obtain his consent to their marriage, and on his being asked what means he had of supporting her, replied "My own hands and the blessing of God," which so pleased old George Benson that he immediately consented to their union, which took place in May, 1702. Both with numerous descendants and worldly prosperity they were signally favoured. Anthony built the house of High Wray, Windermere, in 1728."

Henry was Anthony's grandfather who came over from Ireland. He farmed some land in Little Langdale, having married in 1639. Anthony's father, John, is described as "gentleman of Little Langdale," born 2nd February, 1641, and died June, 1675.

Dorothy Benson, born at Stang End, Langdale, 17th February, 1678, was the only daughter of George Benson and his wife, Margaret Braithwaite (supposed to be the sister of George Braithwaite of Hawkeshead, the great grandfather of George Braithwaite who married Deborah Wilson, see page 115). Dorothy married at 24 and died 23rd May, 1755, aged 77. The descendants from this marriage cover most of the eminent members of the Society of Friends. For the ancestors of Dorothy, see Tree on pages 406 and 407, which range back to Thomas Benson, Lord of Ryssup in 1109.

Anthony and Dorothy Wilson had four sons and two daughters, viz.:—

John Wilson, born 1703 = 1729, Anna Cartmell. Four sons and four daughters. *A quo* the families of Pelly, Gough, Marriott, Salthouse, Hall, Mackean, Armistead, Harrison, Smith, &c.

Elizabeth Wilson, born 1705 = Reginald Holme. One daughter. *A quo* the families of Atkinson, Harris, Grant, Clapham, Watson, &c.

George Wilson, born 1706 = 1747 Hannah Blamire. One son and one daughter. *A quo* the families of Bragg, Bowen, Dymond, Benington, Burne.

Anthony Wilson, born 1709, died 1776.

Dorothy Wilson = William Waithman. Five sons and five daughters. *A quo* the families of Bencke, Rice, Caddell, &c.

ISAAC WILSON = RACHEL WILSON. Three sons and seven daughters.

I Dorothy Wilson = John Whitwell. Two sons and four daughters. (Page 7.)

II Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite. Two sons and five daughters. (Page 115.)

III Rachel Wilson = Joseph Smith, *s.p.*

IV John Wilson = Sarah Dillworth. Four sons and two daughters. (Page 439.)

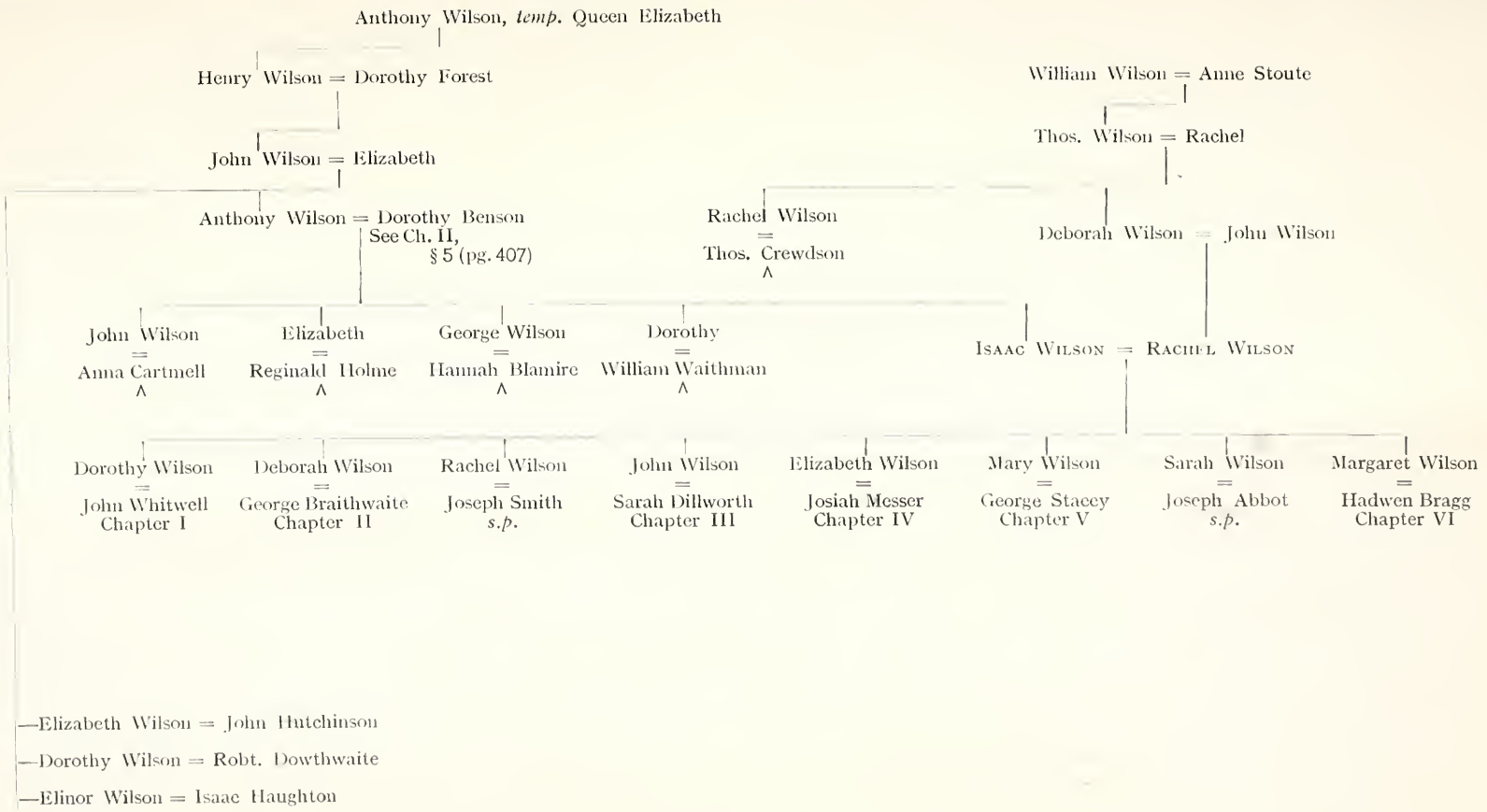
V Elizabeth Wilson = Josiah Messer. Three sons and four daughters. (Page 508.)

VI Mary Wilson = George Stacey. Two sons and four daughters. (Page 528.)

VII Sarah Wilson = John Abbot, *s.p.*

VIII Margaret Wilson = Hadwen Bragg. Three sons and three daughters. (Page 550.)

Average age of Marriage = 30. Average age at death = 68.


Anthony Wilson, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth
Henry Wilson = Dorothy Forest
John Wilson = Elizabeth
Anthony Wilson = Dorothy Benson
See Ch. II, § 5 (pg. 407)
John Wilson = Anna Cartmell ∧
Elizabeth = Reginald Holme ∧
George Wilson = Hannah Blamire ∧
Dorothy = William Waithman ∧
Dorothy Wilson = John Whitwell Chapter I
Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite Chapter II
Rachel Wilson = Joseph Smith *s.p.*
John Wilson = Sarah Dillworth Chapter III
Elizabeth Wilson = Josiah Messer Chapter IV
Mary Wilson = George Stacey Chapter V
Sarah Wilson = Joseph Abbot *s.p.*
Margaret Wilson = Hadwen Bragg Chapter VI
—Elizabeth Wilson = John Hutchinson
—Dorothy Wilson = Robt. Dowthwaite
—Elinor Wilson = Isaac Haughton
Rachel Wilson = Thos. Crewdson ∧
William Wilson = Anne Stoute
Thos. Wilson = Rachel
Deborah Wilson = John Wilson
Isaac Wilson = Rachel Wilson

CHAPTER I.

IND. NO. I.

DOROTHY WILSON = JOHN WHITWELL.

DOROTHY WILSON, born at Kendal, 11th November, 1741, died at Kendal July, 1774, aged 32, married at Kendal, 4th February, 1765, aged 23, John Whitwell, son of John Whitwell and his wife Hannah.

He was born at Kendal, 12th November, 1735, married at 29, and died at Kendal, 15th June, 1782, aged 46. Two sons and four daughters, all born at Kendal.

A Isaac Whitwell = Hannah Maria Fisher. Six sons and two daughters. (Page 9.)

B Hannah Whitwell, } twins, born July 17[illegible], died same month.
C Rachel Whitwell }

D Hannah Whitwell = George Coates. Four sons and four daughters. (Page 44.)

E John Whitwell, born September, 177[illegible], died 177[illegible]

F Rachel Whitwell = Edward Pease. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 53.)

The only son ISAAC WHITWELL = HANNAH MARIA FISHER.

Issue—Six sons and two daughters of whom four sons and both daughters married and had families.

- Mrs. J. T. Clay
  - J. W. Clay <
    - L. P. Clay <
  - Alfred Clay, *s.p.*
  - A. T. Clay
    - Mrs. Birch <
  - P. T. Clay <
- Wm. Whitwell
  - Sam. Whitwell <
    - Mrs. Spratley
  - Wm. Whitwell
    - Mrs. Fry <
    - J. F. Whitwell <
    - Mrs. Giles <
    - F. A. Whitwell <
  - Alfred Whitwell <
  - Mrs. Cranfield
    - Mrs. Monypenny <
    - Mrs. Bowie <
  - Mrs. Taylor <
  - Henry Whitwell <
- Mrs. J. J. Wilson
  Ch. III §1 pg. 443
  ^
- John Whitwell
  - Mrs. Colville
    ^
- Ed. Whitwell
  - R. J. Whitwell
    ^
- Henry Whitwell
  - Mrs. Lucas
    - Mrs. Woodbridge. *sp*
    - W. Lucas, *s.p.*
  - E. R. Whitwell
    - E. L. Whitwell <
    - Mrs. Buszard <
    - Mrs. Clerk <
    - Mrs. Harrison <

IND. NO. I A.

ISAAC WHITWELL = HANNAH MARIA FISHER.

ISAAC WHITWELL, born at Kendal December 1765, died at Kendal 25th June 1835, aged 69. Married at Bradford, 19th May, 1806, aged 40, Hannah Maria Fisher, daughter of William Fisher and his wife Jane. She was born at Leeds 14th December, 177[illegible], married at 25 and died at Kendal 22nd May, 1866, aged 87.

Issue—Six sons and two daughters all born at Kendal.

1 Jane Whitwell = Joseph Travis Clay. Three sons and three daughters. (Page 10.)

2 William Whitwell = Sarah Routh. Six sons and five daughters. (Page 17.)

3 Hannah Maria Whitwell = John Jowitt Wilson. Six sons and six daughters. (Page 443.)

4 John Whitwell = Anna Maude. Two sons and three daughters. (Page 31.)

5 Thomas Whitwell, born 14th February, 1814, died 7th June, 1828, aged 14.

6 Isaac Whitwell, born 1st June, 1815, and died 25th February, 1890, aged 74, unm.

7 Edward Whitwell = Mary Ann Jowitt. Two sons and four daughters. (Page 33.)

8 Henry Whitwell = Anne Backhouse Robson. One son and one daughter. (Page 35.)

IND. NO. I A 1.

JANE WHITWELL = JOSEPH TRAVIS CLAY.

1844

1868

JANE WHITWELL, born at Kendal, 5th July, 1807, died at Rastrick, 5th December, 1858, aged 51. Married at Kendal 16th January, 1834, aged 26, Joseph Travis Clay, son of William Clay and Mary Travis. He was born in London 8th March, 1804, married at 29, and died at Cannes on January 31st, 1892, aged 87.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

a. Hannah Maria Clay, born at Rastrick, 12th September, 1835, died unmarried at Tunbridge Wells, 3rd February, 1905, aged 69.
b. John William Clay = Alice Caroline Pilleau. Two sons. (Page 11).
c. Mary Elizabeth Clay, born at Rastrick, 10th November, 1839, living at Rastrick.
d. Alfred Clay = Harriet Hutchinson. *s.p.* (Page 13).
e. Arthur Travis Clay = first, Edith Beaumont Bates = second, Annie Isabella Turnbull. Four sons and two daughters. (Page 14).
f. Jane Katharine Clay, born at Rastrick, 20th February, 1850, living at Halifax.

IND. NO. I A 1 b.

JOHN WILLIAM CLAY = ALICE CAROLINE PILLEAU.

JOHN WILLIAM CLAY, of Rastrick House, Rastrick, Yorkshire, J.P. for West Riding; F.S.A.; born at Rastrick, 13th February, 1838. Married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 4th April, 1878, Alice Caroline Pilleau, daughter of Henry Pilleau, Deputy-Inspector General of Hospitals, and his wife Louisa Ann Perigal. She was born at Tipperary on 11th May, 1847.

Address as above and 4 Portman Mansions, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

Issue—Two sons.

(I) Lionel Pilleau Clay = Mary Winifred Muriel Walker. (Page 12.)

(II) Charles Travis Clay, born at Rastrick, 30th July, 1885, B.A. Ball. College, Oxford.

Ind. No. I A 1 b (I).

LIONEL PILLEAU CLAY = MARY WINIFRED MURIEL WALKER.

Lionel Pilleau Clay, born at Halifax on 11th March, 1880. Educated at Harrow School; M.A., Ball. College, Oxford. Barrister. 2nd Lieutenant Yorkshire Dragoons, Yeomanry. Married at Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake on July 28th, 1910, to Mary Winifred Muriel Walker, daughter of William Ralph Walker, of Ratcliffe Hall, Leicester, and his wife Sarah Ala Roberts. She was born at Enderby Hall, Leicester, on April 2nd, 1889.

Address: 20 Regent's Court, Regent's Park, N.W.

Issue —

Ind. No. I A 1 d.

ALFRED CLAY = HARRIETT HUTCHINSON.

Alfred Clay, of Darley Hall, Matlock, J.P. for Derbyshire, born at Rastrick, 20th March, 1842, married at Kirk Braddon, Isle of Man, on 23rd July, 1885, to Harriett Hutchinson, daughter of Thomas Frederick Hutchinson and his wife Elizabeth Drury. She was born at St. John's, Isle of Man, on October 9th, 1851.

Address as above.

s.p.

IND. NO. I A 1 e.

ARTHUR TRAVIS CLAY = 1st EDITH BEAUMONT BATES.

1900

1882

ARTHUR TRAVIS CLAY, of Rastrick and Waxholme, Filey, J.P. for East Riding, born at Loughrigg, Westmorland, 6th September, 1845. Married first at Rastrick, 21st April, 1875, aged 29, Edith Beaumont Bates, daughter of Benjamin Hopkinson Bates, of Liverpool, and his wife Elizabeth Ledgard. She was born at Seacombe on 21st September, 1850, and died at Holly Bank, Rastrick, on 24th August, 1889, aged 38.

Issue—Four sons and two daughters.

(I) Hugh Travis Clay, born at Rastrick, 19th April, 1876.
(II) Jane Elizabeth Clay = John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch. One son. (Page 15.)
(III) Marjorie Beaumont Clay, born at Rastrick, 10th May, 1879.
(IV) Percival Travis Clay = Elizabeth Hutchinson. One daughter. (Page 16.)
(V) Wilfred Travis Clay, born at Rastrick, 25th June, 1882.
(VI) Guy Travis Clay born at Rastrick, 18th January, 1885, died in Infancy.

= 2nd ANNIE ISABELLA BIRCH, née Turnbull.

Married secondly at Wakefield on 9th October, 1902, Annie Isabella Birch, widow of John Grant Birch of London, and daughter of John Turnbull, of Haydon Bridge, Northumberland.

IND. NO. I A 1 e (II).

JANET ELIZABETH CLAY = JOHN KENNETH BEAUFOY BIRCH.

JANET ELIZABETH CLAY, born at Rastrick on 21st May, 1877. Married at Filey, Yorkshire, on 22nd December, 1904, aged 27, John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch, Lieut. R.N., eldest son of John Grant Birch and his wife Annie Isabella Turnbull. He was born at Liverpool on 30th August, 1880.

Address: Bourne End, Long Whins, Filey, Yorks.

Issue—One son.

(A) John Travis Beaufoy Birch, born at Filey, Yorkshire, July 14th, 1910.

IND. NO. I A 1 e (IV).

PERCIVAL TRAVIS CLAY = ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON.

PERCIVAL TRAVIS CLAY, born at Rastrick on 6th May, 1881. Educated at Sedbergh and Trinity College, Cambridge. Married at Kirk Braddan, Isle of Man on 22nd August, 1905, age 24, Elizabeth Hutchinson, daughter of William Arthur Hutchinson, of Isle of Man, and his wife Margaret Paterson. She was born at Castle Hill, Rastrick, on 2nd September, 1883.

Address: Winder, Burley-in-Wharfedale.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Edith Margaret Clay, born at Winder, Burley-in-Wharfedale, on 23rd February, 1910.

CHAP. I. § 1.

IND. NO. I A 2.

WILLIAM WHITWELL = SARAH ROUTH.

WILLIAM WHITWELL, born at Kendal on 14th January, 1809, died at Harrogate, 25th April, 1890, aged 81. Married at Doncaster 1st November, 1833, age 24, Sarah Routh, daughter of Samuel Routh and his wife Lucy Jowitt. She was born at Castle Donington on 11th October, 1812, married at 21, and died at Kendal on 7th January, 1876, aged 63.

Issue—Six sons and five daughters.

a. Samuel Whitwell = Mary Elizabeth Johnson. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 18.)
b. William Whitwell = Henrietta Jane Fry. Five sons and five daughters. (Page 20.)
c. Thomas Whitwell, born at Kendal, 24th October, 1837, died at Stockton-on-Tees, 5th August, 1878, unm., aged 44.
d. Alfred Whitwell = Agnes Dick Baxter. One daughter. (Page 25.)
e. Lucy Whitwell, born at Kendal 16th May, 1841, and died at Torquay on 27th January, 1907, aged 65.
f. George Coates Whitwell, born at Kendal, 23rd December, 1842, died at Eaglescliffe, near Stockton-on-Tees, on 3rd February, 1911, aged 68.
g. Jane Whitwell = Rev. Robert Lloyd Cranfield. Two daughters. (Page 26.)
h. Emma Whitwell = Benjamin Robert Archer Taylor. One son. (Page 29.)
j. Hannah Maria Whitwell, born at Kendal 12th January, 1849.
k. Henry Whitwell = Bertha Harris (Ind. No. IV D 6 d). Two sons and two daughters. (Page 30.)
l. Helen Whitwell, born at Kendal, 16th December, 1852, died 23rd March, 1853.

John Jowitt = Ann Benson

- John Jowitt = Susannah Dickenson
  - —Mrs. Isaac Crewdson
    - —Mrs. Hy. Waterhouse
      - —J. C. Waterhouse
      - —Mrs. Jos Howard ∧ pg. 291
      - —Mrs. J. Eliot Howard ∧ pg. 297
  - —Robert Jowitt
    - —John Jowitt ∧ pg. 417
  - —Mrs. Joseph Crewdson ∧
  - —Mrs. Isaac Wilson ∧ pg. 442
  - —Mrs. Wm. Wilson ∧ pg. 480
- Joseph Jowitt = Grace Firth
  - —Mrs. Jos Fryer
    - —J. J. Fryer
      - —Mrs Mounsey ∧ pg. 47
    - —Mrs Thos. Pease ∧
  - —Mrs. Wm. Aldam
    - —Mrs. Wm. Backhouse
      - —C. J. Backhouse
      - —H. Backhouse
      - —R. O. Backhouse
      - —Mrs. Bowley
  - —Mrs. R. Arthington
  - —Mrs. John Pease
    - —Lady Fry ∧ pg. 55
    - —Mrs. J. B. Hodgkin ∧ pg. 60
- Thomas Jowitt = Sarah Storer
- Mrs. Sam. Birchall *a quo the* Dearman Birchalls

Lucy Jowitt = Sam. Routh

SARAH ROUTH = WM. WHITWELL

IND. NO. I A 2 a.

SAMUEL WHITWELL = MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

SAMUEL WHITWELL, born at Kendal, 30th December, 1834. Married in London 20th May, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Orlando Robert Johnson, of Lee, Kent.

Address: Browning Road, Worthing.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(I) Samuel Mapleton Whitwell, born at Eastbourne, 8th April, 1881.
(II) Beatrice Mary Grace Whitwell = Cecil Spratley. (Page 19.)
(III) Hubert Thomas Whitwell, born at Reigate, 29th July, 1883.
(IV) Florence Gertrude Mary Whitwell, born at Teddington, 12th August, 1887.

IND. NO I. A 2 a. (II).

BEATRICE MARY GRACE WHITWELL = CECIL SPRATLEY.

BEATRICE MARY GRACE WHITWELL, born at Lingfield, on 5th April, 1882.

Married at Worthing on August, 1910, Cecil Spratley.

Address :

Issue—

IND. NO. I A 2 b.

WILLIAM WHITWELL = HENRIETTA JANE FRY.

WILLIAM WHITWELL, of Overdene, Saltburn by the Sea, D.L., and J.P. for the North Riding of Yorks., born at Kendal 31st December, 1835, died at Scarborough, on 19th September, 1910, aged 75. Married at Bristol on 17th September, 1862, age 26, Henrietta Jane Fry, daughter of Joseph Fry and his Wife Mary Ann Swayne. She was born at Bristol on 3rd February, 1840, married at 22, and died at Overdene, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, on 13th March, 1911, aged 71.

Address as above.

Issue—Five sons and five daughters.

(I) Helen Mary Whitwell, born at Stockton 13th August, 1863, died at Bristol, 16th February, 1868, aged 4½.

(II) Henrietta Whitwell, born at Stockton, 12th August, 1864, living at Saltburn.

(III) Marion Whitwell = Claude Basil Fry. (Page 21.)

(IV) William Fry Whitwell, born at Stockton, 12th December, 1867, living at Saltburn.

(V) Joseph Fry Whitwell = Ruth Gurney. (Page 22.)

(VI) Janet Elizabeth Whitwell = Dr. Leonard Giles. (Page 23.)

(VII) Francis Albert Whitwell = Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode Fussell. (Page 24.)

(VIII) Arthur Percy Whitwell, born at Saltburn 16th June, 1873.

(IX) Hugh Whitwell, born at Saltburn, 26th January, 1876.

(X) Cecily Margaret Whitwell, born at Saltburn, 16th July, 1879.

IND. NO. I A 2 b (III).

MARION WHITWELL = CLAUDE BASIL FRY.

MARION WHITWELL, born at Stockton-on-Tees, on 26th August, 1866. Married at Saltburn on 17th January, 1900, age 33, Claude Basil Fry, son of Richard Fry and his wife Margaret Dymond. He was born at Bristol on 9th September, 1868.

Address: Stoke Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Helen Marion Fry, born at London, 8th November, 1904.
(B) Maurice Edward Fry, born at London, 12th September, 1906.

IND. NO. I A 2 b (V).

JOSEPH FRY WHITWELL = RUTH GURNEY.

JOSEPH FRY WHITWELL, born at Saltburn on 22nd February, 1869. Educated at Uppingham. Married at N. Runcton on 10th October, 1901, age 32, Ruth Gurney, daughter of Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney, K.C.V.O., of North Runcton Hall, Kings Lynn, and his wife Katherine Sarah Hamond. She was born at Hardwick, near King's Lynn, on 5th September, 1863.

Address: Great Ayton, Yorks.

Issue—One son.

(A) David Gurney Whitwell, born at Great Ayton on 26th October, 1902.

IND. NO. I A 2 b (VI).

JANET ELIZABETH WHITWELL=Dr. LEONARD THOMASON GILES.

JANET ELIZABETH WHITWELL, born at Saltburn on 2nd September, 1870. Married at Saltburn on 9th June, 1898, age 28, Dr. Leonard Thomason Giles, son of Rev. Robert Giles and his wife Agnes Laurent. He was born at Partney, Lincolnshire, on 8th August, 1868, educated at Christ's Hospital and Cambridge University, F.R.C.S.

Address: 4 Filey Road, Scarborough.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Agnes Janet Giles, born at Sheffield, on 22nd September, 1899.
(B) John Laurent Giles, born at Scarborough, on 22nd June, 1901.

IND. NO. I A 2 b (VII).

FRANCIS ALBERT WHITWELL=DOROTHY EVELYN CHETWODE FUSSELL.

FRANCIS ALBERT WHITWELL, born at Saltburn on 7th November, 1871. Educated at Uppingham. Married in Marylebone, London, on 7th October, 1902, age 30, to Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode Fussell, daughter of Rev. Richardson Fussell and his wife Elizabeth Hall Dare. She was born in Mayfair, London, on 17th April, 1878.

Address: Nanny Brow, Ambleside.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Elisabeth Agnes Whitwell, born in London, 10th September, 1903.
(B) Margaret Dorothea Whitwell, born in London, 27th June, 1906.
(C) Peter Francis Whitwell, born at Nanny Brow, 30th June, 1911.

IND. NO. I A 2 d.

ALFRED WHITWELL = AGNES DICK BAXTER.

ALFRED WHITWELL, born at Kendal, 7th August, 1839, died at Bombay, 10th June, 1871, aged 32. Married at Blairgowie on 24th November, 1869, age 30, Agnes Dick Baxter, daughter of John Baxter, of Ashbank, Blairgowie, and his wife Frances Hay Gardiner. She was born at Blairgowie on 16th October, 1846.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Frances Helen Whitwell, born in London on 1st October, 1870.

IND. NO. I A 2 g.

JANE WHITWELL = Rev. ROBERT LLOYD CRANFIELD.

JANE WHITWELL, born at Kendal on 2nd February, 1845. Married at Kendal on 23rd August, 1878, age 33, Rev. Robert Lloyd Cranfield, M.A., Trin. College, Dublin, son of Thomas Cranfield. He was born at Dublin on 6th June, 1841, and died at Lancaster on 11th April, 1894, aged 52.

Address: Regent Street, Lancaster.

Issue—Two daughters.

(I) Gladys Gwendoline Cranfield = James Egerton Howard Monypenny. (Page 27.)

(II) Evelyn Winnifred Cranfield = Dr. Albert Wm. Bowie. (Page 28.)

IND. NO. I A 2 g (I).

GLADYS GWENDOLINE CRANFIELD=JAMES EGERTON HOWARD MONYPENNY.

GLADYS GWENDOLINE CRANFIELD, born at Morecambe, Lancashire, on 23rd January, 1880, married at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, on 6th June, 1905, James Egerton Howard Monypenny, son of Phillips Howard Monypenny and his wife Emma Melasina MacMunn. He was born at Dublin on 26th June, 1864.

Address: 17 Hanover Square, London, W.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Gladys Joan Cranfield Monypenny, born in London 21st June, 1906.

IND. NO. I A 2 g (III).

EVELYN WINNIFRED CRANFIELD=ALBERT WILLIAM BOWIE.

EVELYN WINNIFRED CRANFIELD, born at Morecambe, Lancashire, on 10th November, 1882, married at Lancaster on 26th April, 1905, age 22, Albert William Bowie, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh University, son of John Bowie, M.D., and his wife Jean Smith. He was born at Edinburgh on 22nd January, 1873.

Issue—One son.

(A) Albert Gordon Bowie, born at Tottenham 29th April, 1907.

IND. NO. I A 2 h.

EMMA WHITWELL = BENJAMIN ROBERT ARCHER TAYLOR.

EMMA WHITWELL, born at Kendal, on 22nd December, 1846. Married at Kendal on 15th December, 1883, Benjamin Robert Archer Taylor, M.R.C.S., Eng., son of Benjamin Sword Taylor. He was born at Kendal.

Address :

Issue—One son.

(I) Reginald Archer Taylor, born at Kendal, 16th November, 1886.

IND. NO. I A 2 k. IND. NO. IV O 6 d.

HENRY WHITWELL = BERTHA HARRIS.

HENRY WHITWELL, born at Kendal, 12th October, 1851. Married at Kendal on 11th April, 1883, age 31, Bertha Harris, daughter of John Harris and his wife Mary Wilson, Ind. No. IV O 6, see page 463. She was born at Darlington on 29th February, 1856.

Address: 39 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(I) Ernest Henry Whitwell, born at Birmingham 10th February, 1884, died 20th November, 1884.
(II) Raymond Whitwell, born at Birmingham, 27th June, 1885.
(III) Mary Dorothy Whitwell, born at Birmingham, 23rd December, 1887.
(IV) Agnes Whitwell, born at Birmingham, 21st March, 1894.

Isaac and Rachel Wilson

Dorothy Wilson = John Whitwell — John Wilson = Sarah Dillworth

Isaac Wilson = H. M. Fisher — Isaac Wilson = Mary Jowitt

William Whitwell = Sarah Routh — Mary Wilson = John Harris

HENRY WHITWELL = BERTHA HARRIS.

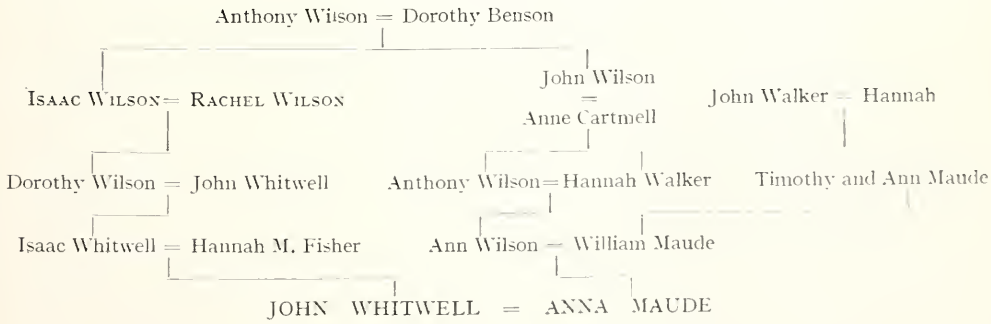
IND. NO. I A 4.

JOHN WHITWELL = ANNA MAUDE.

JOHN WHITWELL, M.P., Kendal, 1868-80, J.P., Westmorland, born at Kendal, 6th September, 1811, died at Kendal, 28th November, 1880, aged 69. Married at Bradford 24th August, 1836, age 26, Anna Maude, daughter of William Maude and his wife Ann Marriott (née Wilson). She was born at Bradford on 29th August, 1813, and died at Kendal, 17th December, 1848, aged 35.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

a. William Fisher Whitwell, born at Kendal, 5th July, 1837, and died young.
b. Anna Maria Whitwell = John Wilson Colville. One son and three daughters. (Page 32.)
c. Hannah Whalley Whitwell, born at Kendal, 25th April, 1840, died young.
d. John Maude Whitwell, born at Kendal, 22nd April, 1841, and died 21st May, 1868, aged 27.
e. Rachel Jane Whitwell, born at Kendal, 10th May, 1843, and died young.



IND. NO. I A 4 b.

ANNA MARIA WHITWELL = JOHN WILSON COLVILLE.

ANNA MARIA WHITWELL, born at Kendal, 9th October, 1838. Married at Clifton on October 28th, 1868, John Wilson Colville, son of Alexander Colville and his wife Catherine Morrison. He was born at Hillside, Fifeshire, on April 22nd, 1835, and died at Bournemouth, March 30th, 1909.

Address: 22 Coleherne Court, South Kensington.

Issue—One son and three daughters.

(I) Catherine Maude Colville, born at Sale, 16th August, 1869.
(II) Charles John Ochiltre Colville, born at Sale, on 16th September, 1871, and died June, 1872.
(III) Maria Louisa Colville, born at Sale, 3rd May, 1873.
(IV) Inez Mary Colville, born at Brookland, Manchester, 11th February, 1876.

IND. NO. I A 7.

EDWARD WHITWELL = MARY ANN JOWITT.

EDWARD WHITWELL, of Fairfield, Kendal, born at Kendal, 2nd May, 1817, died at Kendal on 12th January, 1893, aged 75. Married at Leeds 8th July, 1841, age 24, Mary Ann Jowitt, daughter of Robert Jowitt and his wife Rachel Crewdson. She was born at Leeds on 12th May, 1819, married at 22, and died at Kendal on 17th October, 1878, aged 59.

Issue—Two sons and four daughters.

a. Rachel Maria Whitwell, born at Kendal, 8th July, 1844, living at Kendal, 1911.

b. Mary Ann Whitwell, born at Kendal, 26th March, 1846, living at Kendal, 1911.

c. Elizabeth Whitwell, born at Kendal, 19th April, 1849, and died at Pau, 14th March, 1869, aged 20.

d. Frances Whitwell, born at Kendal, 20th July, 1851, and died at Kendal 20th February, 1907, aged 55.

e. Edward Whitwell, born at Kendal, 30th October, 1857, and died at Kendal, 9th April, 1868, aged 10.

f. Robert Jowitt Whitwell = Louisa Brown. One son and two daughters. (Page 34)

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON

Dorothy Wilson = John Whitwell

Isaac Whitwell = Hannah Maria Fisher

EDWARD WHITWELL = MARY ANN JOWITT

See tree page 416.
Robert Jowitt = Rachel Crewdson

John Jowitt

IND. NO. I A 7 f.

ROBERT JOWITT WHITWELL = LOUISA BROWN.

ROBERT JOWITT WHITWELL, B. Litt., C.C.C., Oxon., born at Kendal, 31st August, 1859. Married at Glasgow, 17th April, 1884, age 25, Louisa Brown, daughter of Colin Brown and his wife Margaret Graham Brown. She was born at Hillhead House, Glasgow, on 27th August, 1860.

Address: 70 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(I) Margaret Marian Jowitt Whitwell, born at Kendal.
(II) Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt Whitwell, born at Kendal
(III) Frank Robert Jowitt Whitwell, born at Oxford, 27th August, 1898.

IND. NO. I A 8.

HENRY WHITWELL = ANNE BACKHOUSE ROBSON.

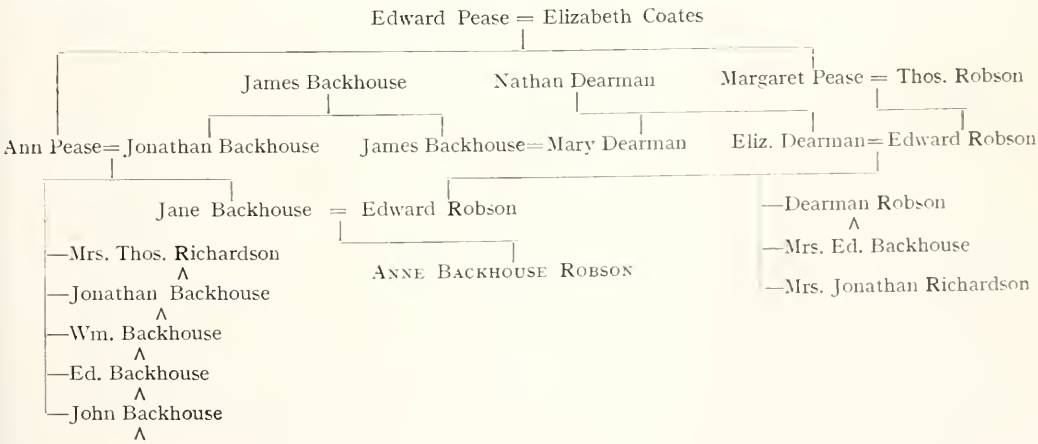
1155415

HENRY WHITWELL, born at Kendal, 24th October, 1818, died at Madrid, 27th March, 1848, aged 29. Married at Darlington on 24th September, 1840, age 21, Anne Backhouse Robson, daughter of Edward Robson and his wife Jane Backhouse. She was born at Darlington, 14th March, 1817, and died at Darlington, 10th September, 1886, aged 69, having married a second time on 27th January, 1853, to David Dale (afterwards Sir David Dale, Bart.) by whom she had one son and one daughter.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

a Maria Jane Whitwell = William Lucas. One son and one daughter. (Page 36.)

b Edward Robson Whitwell = Mary Janet Leatham. Two sons and three daughters. (Page 39.)



IND. NO. I A 8 a.

MARIA JANE WHITWELL = WILLIAM LUCAS.

MARIA JANE WHITWELL, born at Darlington on 6th August, 1841, died at Hitchin on 14th September, 1891, aged 49. Married at Darlington, 21st April, 1864, age 22, William Lucas, son of William Lucas, of Hitchin. He was born at Hitchin, 22nd January, 1832.

Address—The Firs, Bedford Road, Hitchin.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) William Lucas = Amy Couper Lindsay. (Page 37.)
(II) Helen Lucas = Cecil Mercer Woodbridge. (Page 38.)

IND. NO. I A 8 a (I).

WILLIAM LUCAS = AMY COUPER LINDSAY.

WILLIAM LUCAS, born at Hitchin, 11th July, 1866. Educated at Clifton College. Married at Willeton, Somerset, on 26th December, 1909, Amy Couper Lindsay.

IND. NO. I A 8 a (II).

HELEN LUCAS = CECIL MERCER WOODBRIDGE.

HELEN LUCAS, born at Hitchin, 13th January, 1868. Married at Iver, Bucks., on 25th January, 1893, Cecil Mercer Woodbridge, B.A., Oxon., J.P., Bucks., son of Henry William Woodbridge and his wife Frances Mercer. He was born at Uxbridge on 18th February, 1866.

Address—The Lodge, Wexham, Slough.

No issue.

IND. NO. I A 8 b.

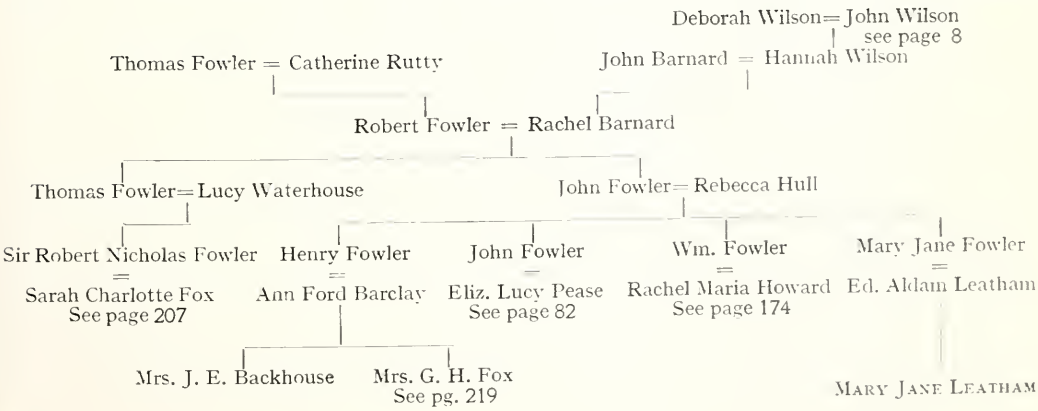
EDWARD ROBSON WHITWELL = MARY JANET LEATHAM.

EDWARD ROBSON WHITWELL, born at Sunderland, 27th January, 1843, D.L., J.P., Co. Durham; J.P., N.R. Yorks. Married at Walthamstow on 12th February, 1873, to Mary Janet Leatham, daughter of Edward Aldam Leatham and his wife Mary Jane Fowler. She was born at Heath, Wakefield, on 26th October, 1853.

Address—The Friarage, Yarm-on-Tees.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(I) Annie Violet Whitwell = Marston Clarke Buszard. (Page 40.)
(II) Edward Leatham Whitwell = Winifred Mary Walker. (Page 41.)
(III) Henry Cecil Whitwell, born at Barton, 12th November, 1876.
(IV) Janet Muriel Whitwell = George Russell Clerk. (Page 42.)
(V) Gladys Rachel Whitwell = Capt. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison. (Page 43.)



IND. NO. I A 8 b (I).

ANNIE VIOLET WHITWELL=MARSTON CLARKE BUSZARD.

ANNIE VIOLET WHITWELL, born at Barton Hall, near Darlington, on 25th December, 1873. Married at Yarm-on-Tees, on 21st September, 1898, age 24, to Marston Clarke Buszard, K.C., son of Marston Buszard, M.D., and his wife Sarah Catherine Clarke. He was born at Lutterworth, 13th July, 1837. He is K.C., M.A., L.L.M., Trinity College, Cambridge; Bencher, 1880, Inner Temple; late M.P. for the borough of Stamford; J.P. Leicestershire, and deputy-chairman of Quarter Sessions, Recorder of Leicester, some time Recorder of Derby. Leader of Midland Circuit, &c.

Address—22 Pembridge Square, London, W., and Lutterworth.

Issue—Three daughters.

(A) Mary Violet Buszard } born in London, 19th October, 1900.
(B) Irene Catherine Buszard }
(C) Eileen Louisa Buszard, born in London, 3rd September, 1908.

IND. NO. I A 8 b (II).

EDWARD LEATHAM WHITWELL=WINIFRED MARY WALKER.

EDWARD LEATHAM WHITWELL, born at Barton Hall, Darlington, on 17th January, 1875. Married at Dundee, N.B., on August 30th, 1900, Winifred Mary Walker, daughter of John H. Walker and his wife Isabella Thomson. She was born at Newport, Fife, N.B., on September 7th, 1877.

Address :

Issue—One son.

(A) Henry Edward Leatham, born at Newport Fife, on April 27th, 1902.

Ind. No. I A 8 b (IV).

JANET MURIEL WHITWELL = GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK.

Janet Muriel Whitwell, born at Barton Hall, Darlington, on 1st January, 1878. Married at St. Mary Magdalene's, Yarm, on 16th June, 1908, George Russell Clerk, son of General Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., and his wife Alice Mary Frere. He was born in India on November 29th, 1874, educated at Eton and New College, Oxford, B.A. C.M.G. Foreign Office.

Address: 14 Grafton Street, London W.

IND. NO. I A 8 b (V).

GLADYS RACHEL WHITWELL = CAPT. ARTHUR PATRICK BIRD HARRISON.

GLADYS RACHEL WHITWELL, born at Barton Hall, Darlington, on 12th March, 1882. Married at Brompton on 29th June, 1906, age 24, Captain Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison, son of General Sir Richard Harrison, R.E., G.C.B., C.M.G., of Ashton Manor, near Exeter, and his wife Amy O'Brien. He was born at Devonport on January 16th, 1874.

Address: Ashton Manor, near Exeter.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Richard Arthur Harrison, born at Reading, August 18th, 1907.

(B) Mary Muriel Daphné Harrison born at Windlesham, February 16th, 1911

INDEX NO. I D.

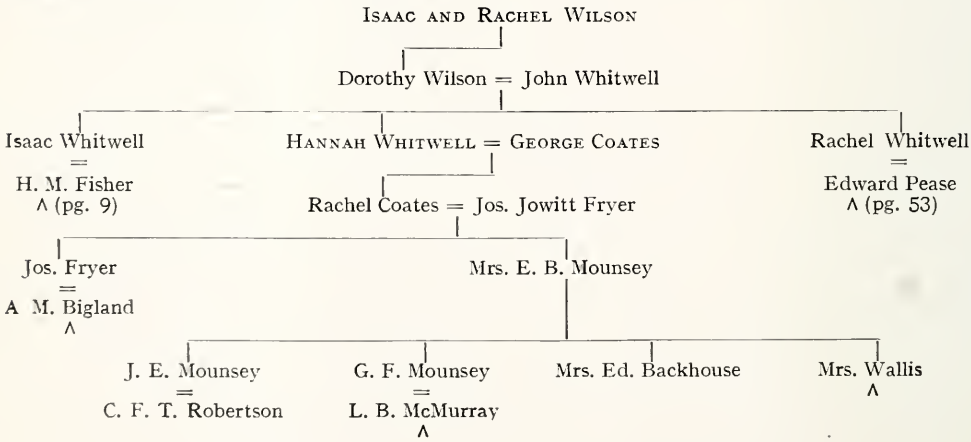
HANNAH WHITWELL = GEORGE COATES.

HANNAH WHITWELL, born at Kendal, 22nd May, 1769, died at Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, 20th April, 1835, aged 66. Married at Kendal, 10th March, 1800, age 30, George Coates, son of George Coates and his wife, Dorothy Makepeace. He was born at Smelt House, Co. Durham, 3rd June, 1768, married at 31, and died at Smelt House, 27th December, 1851, aged 83.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters.

1 Dorothy Coates, born at Norton, 10th January, 1801, died 27th April, 1870, unm., aged 69.
2 George Coates, born at Norton, 6th February, 1802, died 1st July, 1869, unm., aged 67.
3 Hannah Coates, born at Norton, 3rd September, 1803, died 3rd April, 1871, unm., aged 67.
4 John Coates, born at Norton, 26th January, 1805, died 31st January, 1840, unm., aged 35.
5 Rachel Coates = Joseph Jowitt Fryer. Two sons and three daughters. (Page 45.)
6 Isaac Coates, born 29th January, 1808, died at Bitterne, Hants, 28th November, 1878, aged 70, having married first, Margaret Cockburn, 1 daughter, died in infancy; second, Ann Heath, *s.p.*
7 Sarah Coates, born at Norton, 22nd August, 1810, died 30th January, 1840, unm., aged 29.
8 Edward Coates, born at Norton, 27th June, 1812, died in infancy.

SUMMARY OF CHAPTER I, SECTION 2.



INDEX NO. I D 5.

RACHEL COATES = JOSEPH JOWITT FRYER.

RACHEL COATES, born at Norton, near Stockton-on-Tees, on 1st June, 1806, died at Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, 27th February, 1852, aged 45. Married at Stockton on 15th September, 1836, age 30, Joseph Jowitt Fryer, son of Joseph Fryer and Ann Jowitt. He was born at Brighouse, 24th August, 1806, married at 30, and died at Rastrick, 21st January, 1846, aged 39.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

a. Hannah Fryer, born at Rastrick, 22nd October, 1837, died at Smelt House, 16th December, 1868, aged 31.

b. Joseph Fryer = Annie Matilda Bigland. (Page 46.)

c. Sarah Amelia Fryer, born at Rastrick, 20th July, 1841, and died at Smelt House on 26th March, 1871, aged 29.

d. George Coates Fryer, born at Rastrick, 2nd June, 1843, and died at Durham, 30th January, 1871, aged 27.

e. Rachel Ann Fryer = Edward Backhouse Mounsey. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 47.)

See Jowitt Tree, page 416.

IND. NO. I D 5 b.

JOSEPH FRYER = ANNIE MATILDA BIGLAND.

JOSEPH FRYER, born at Rastrick, on 4th July, 1839, died at Smelt House, on 2nd June, 1904, aged 64. Married at Bishop Auckland on 29th July, 1896, age 57, Annie Matilda Bigland, daughter of John Bigland and his wife Matilda Hallam. She was born at Bishop Auckland on August 7th, 1863.

Residence—Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, S.O., Co. Durham.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) Joseph Bigland Fryer, born at Smelt House, 7th December, 1897.
(II) Doris Lucy Fryer, born at Smelt House, 4th April, 1900.

IND. NO. I D 5 e.

RACHEL ANN FRYER=EDWARD BACKHOUSE MOUNSEY.

RACHEL ANN FRYER, born at Rastrick on 18th April, 1845. Married at Bishop Auckland, 20th February, 1878, age 32, Edward Backhouse Mounsey, son of John Mounsey and Lucy Backhouse Backhouse. He was born at Sunderland on 20th June 1840, married at 37, and died at Blackwell Hill, Darlington, on 9th January, 1911, aged 70.

Address—Blackwell Hill, Darlington.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) John Edward Mounsey = Christine Frances Trail Robertson. (Page 48)

(II) George Fryer Mounsey = Lily Bertie McMurray. One daughter. (Page 49.)

(III) Lucy Backhouse Mounsey = Edward Backhouse. (Page 50.)

(IV) Reginald Joseph Mounsey, born at Tees Grange, 23rd January, 1884. B.A., King's College, Cambridge.

(V) Amelia Eliza Mounsey = Anthony Wallis. (Page 51.)

Richard Jowitt, of Leeds
|
Richard Jowitt, of Holbeck
|
John Jowitt = Ann Benson

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON

John Jowitt = Susannah Dickinson
|
Robert Jowitt = Rachel Crewdson
see page 416

Joseph Jowitt = Grace Firth
|
Ann Jowitt = Joseph Fryer
|
Joseph Jowitt Fryer = Rachel Coates
|
RACHEL ANN FRYER = EDWARD BACKHOUSE MOUNSEY.

Dorothy Wilson = John Whitwell
|
George Coates = Hannah Whitwell

IND. NO. I D 5 e. (I).

JOHN EDWARD MOUNSEY = CHRISTINE FRANCES TRAIL ROBERTSON.

JOHN EDWARD MOUNSEY, born at Tees Grange, Darlington, on 6th December, 1879. Educated at Kings College, Cambridge; M.A. Married at St. Martins-in-the-Field, W.C., on 15th July, 1911, Christine Frances Trail Robertson, daughter of David Trail Robertson and his wife Mary Wilhelmina Peacocke. She was born in London on 25th December, 1883.

Address: Strangways, Melbury Road, London, W.

Issue—

IND. NO. I D 5 e (II).

GEORGE FRYER MOUNSEY=LILY BERTIE McMURRAY.

GEORGE FRYER MOUNSEY, born at Tees Grange, Darlington, on 9th February, 1881. B.A. King's College, Cambridge; Electrical Engineer and Director of Henry Stobart & Co., Ld. Married at Belfast on 3rd April, 1907, age 26, Lily Bertie McMurray, daughter of William Richey McMurray and his wife Lizzie Henderson. She was born at Belfast on 11th November, 1884.

Address—Denecroft, Jesmond Park East, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Norah Kathleen Mounsey, born at Denecroft 4th March 190[illegible], and died at Belfast, 12th June, 1908.
(B) Kathleen Sheila Mounsey, born at Denecroft 18th June 1909.
(C) Edward Richey Mounsey, born at Denecroft 14th May 1912.

IND. NO. I D 5 e. (III).

LUCY BACKHOUSE MOUNSEY = EDWARD BACKHOUSE.

LUCY BACKHOUSE MOUNSEY, born at Tees Grange, Darlington, on 10th March, 1882, Married at Darlington on 8th April, 1902, age 20, Edward Backhouse B.A., Balliol College, Oxford. Local Director of Barclay & Co., Ld., son of James Edward Backhouse and his wife Elizabeth Barclay Fowler. He was born at Hurworth Grange, Darlington, on 26th October, 1876.

Residence—White House, Stockton-on-Tees.

IND. NO. I D 5 e. (V).

AMELIA ELIZA MOUNSEY = ANTHONY WALLIS.

AMELIA ELIZA MOUNSEY, born at Blackwell Hill, Darlington, on 13th October, 1886. Married at Friends' Meeting House, Darlington, on 8th March, 1910, age 23, Anthony Wallis, son of Henry Marriage Wallis, of Ashton Lodge, Reading, and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield. He was born at Reading on 14th July, 1879. M.A. King's College, Cambridge.

Address—Haughton-le-Skerne, Darlington.

Issue—Two sons.

(A) Edward Crosfield Wallis, born at Haughton-le-Skerne, on 20th February 1911.

(B) Henry Wallis, born at Haughton-le-Skerne, on 1st May, 1912.

Summary of Chap. 1. § 3.

RACHEL WHITWELL = EDWARD PEASE.

Issue—Five sons and two daughters, of whom three sons and one daughter married and had families, and one daughter married *s.p.*

- John Pease = Sophia Jowitt
  - —Lady Fry
    - —J. P. Fry<
    - —Mrs. Wills, *s.p.*
    - —W. R. Fry<
    - —Mrs. Harbin<
  - —Mrs. J. B. Hodgkin
    - —J. E. Hodgkin<
    - —H. T. Hodgkin<
    - —H. O. Hodgkin<
- Joseph Pease = Emma Gurney
  - —Sir Joseph W. Pease
    - —Mrs. Hamlyn<
    - —Sir. Alfred Pease
      - —C. Y. Pease<
      - —Mrs. Medlicott
    - —Mrs. H. Hodgkin<
    - —J. A. Pease<
    - —Mrs. Lloyd Pease<
    - —Mrs. Buxton<
    - —Mrs. Alfred Wilson<
  - —Mrs. Leatham (Mrs. Fowler)
    - —Mrs. Butler
      - —Mrs. H. G. Pease
      - —O. B. L. Butler
    - —Mrs. Richardson
      - Mrs. Shelford
    - —Mrs. Bottome<
    - —Mrs. L. Pelly<
    - —Mrs. J. G. R. Pelly
      - V. G. Pelly
  - —Mrs. John Fowler
    - —Mrs. E. N. R. Pelly<
    - —Mrs. Geldard<
    - —Mrs. Fleming<
  - —Edward Pease
    - Countess of Portsmouth, *s.p*
  - —Arthur Pease
    - —A. F. Pease<
    - —H. P. Pease<
    - —Mrs. Jenyns<
    - —C. E. Pease<
  - —Gurney Pease
    - —Harold G. Pease
    - —Mrs. Routledge
    - —Wilson Pease
    - —Mrs. C. L. Fox<
    - —J. H. Pease<
  - —Charles Pease<
- Rachel Pease = Rich. Fry *s.p.*
- Eliz. Pease = Francis Gibson
  - Mrs. L. Fry
    - —L. G. Fry<
    - —Mrs. Mallet<
    - —Mrs. McCandlish
    - —Mrs. Matthews
- A. Fell = Henry Pease = Mary Lloyd
  - Henry Fell Pease
    - A. H. Pease<
  - —Mrs. G. E. Wilson
    - —K. H. Wilson
    - —Mrs. Glaisyer<
  - —E. Lloyd Pease<
  - —J. F. Pease<
  - —Mrs. J. H. Fox<
  - —Reginald Pease<

IND. NO. I E.

RACHEL WHITWELL EDWARD PEASE.

RACHEL WHITWELL born at Kendal [illegible] 1774 and died at Manchester, 15th October, [illegible] aged 59. Married at Kendal [illegible] November, [illegible] aged 22 Edward Pease son of Joseph Pease and Susanna Mary Richardson. He was born at Darlington [illegible] May [illegible] married at [illegible] and died at Darlington 21st July, [illegible] aged [illegible]

Issue—Five sons and three daughters

1. John Pease = Sophia Jowitt. Two daughters. (Page 54.)
2. Joseph Pease = Emma Gurney. Eight sons and four daughters. (Page 64.)
3. Edward Pease, born 30th October, 1800, died 1839, aged 39.
4. Rachel Pease, born 30th October, 1800, died 22nd February, 1853. Married 16th August, 1838, Richard Fry, *s.p.*
5. Mary Pease, born 17th February, 1802, died 30th May, 1825, aged 23.
6. Elizabeth Pease = Francis Gibson. One son and one daughter. (Page 99).
7. Isaac Pease, born 29th June, 1805, died 27th October, 1825, aged 20.
8. Henry Pease = (1) Anna Fell, one son. (Page 105.) (2) Mary Lloyd, 3 sons and two daughters. (Page 106.)

Joseph Pease = Ann Coldwell
died 1719

Edward Pease = Elizabeth Coates

Joseph Pease	Thos. Pease	Edward Pease	Margaret Pease	Ann Pease
=	=	=	=	=
Mary Richardson	Susannah Benson	Selfe Pinnett	Thomas Robson	Jonathan Backhouse
	∧	∧	∧	∧

EDWARD PEASE — Joseph Pease = Elizabeth Beaumont

IND. NO. I E 1.

JOHN PEASE = SOPHIA JOWITT.

JOHN PEASE, born at Darlington, 30th September, 1797, died at Great Ayton, 29th July, 1868, aged 70. Married at Leeds, 26th November, 1823, age 26, Sophia Jowitt, daughter of Joseph Jowitt and his wife Grace Firth. She was born at Leeds on 10th October, 1801, married at 22, and died at Darlington, 6th August, 1870, aged 68.

Issue—Two daughters.

a Sophia Pease = Sir Theodore Fry, Bart. Four sons and four daughters. (Page 55.)

b Mary Ann Pease = Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin. Four sons and one daughter. (Page 60.)

For the Jowitt Tree, see page 416.

IND. NO. I E 1 a.

SOPHIA PEASE = SIR THEODORE FRY, BART.

1890

1895

SOPHIA PEASE, born at Darlington, 11th June, 1837, died at Biarritz on 30th March, 1897, aged 59. Married at Darlington on 14th August, 1862, age 25, Sir Theodore Fry, Bart., F.S.A., M.P. 1880-96 ; J.P., D.L., Co. Durham ; C.C., Alderman, Durham, &c., son of Francis Fry and his wife Matilda Penrose. He was born at Bristol on 1st May, 1836, and died at Caterham on 5th February, 1912, aged 75. He married secondly at Birkenhead on 22nd January, 1902, Florence Bates, daughter of William Bates, of Claughton. She was born on 29th January, 1875.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters.

(I) John Pease Fry = Margaret Theodora Fox. (Page 56.)
(II) Sophia Matilda Fry, born at Bristol, 8th June, 1865.
(III) Anna Gertrude Fry = Edward George Wills. (Page 57.)
(IV) Theodore Wilfred Fry, born at Darlington, 6th May, 1868.
(V) Walter Raymond Fry = Lilian Vallauri. (Page 58.)
(VI) Bernard Cecil Fry, born at Darlington, 6th August, 1872.
(VII) Hilda Geraldine Fry = Rev. Edward Bates Harbin. (Page 59.)
(VIII) Isobel Penrose Fry, born at Darlington, 18th September, 1876.

For the Fry Tree, see page 100.

IND. NO. I E 1 a. (I).

SIR JOHN PEASE FRY, BART. = MARGARET THEODORA FOX.

1900

1897

SIR JOHN PEASE FRY, D.L., J.P. North Riding of Yorks., born at Bristol, 26th February, 1864. Married at Plymouth, 4th June, 1891, age 27, Margaret Theodora Fox, daughter of Francis Edward Fox and his wife Maria Crewdson. She was born at Tottenham, 21st October, 1866.

Residence : Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

(A) Theodore Penrose Fry, born at Darlington, 6th April, 1892.
(B) Helen Joyce Fry, born at Darlington, 11th January, 1896.
(C) John Nicholas Pease Fry, born at Great Ayton, 28th October, 1897.
(D) Margaret Isobel Fry, born at Great Ayton, 4th April, 1900.
(E) Sophia Geraldine Fry, born at Great Ayton, 25th June, 1902.
(F) Francis Wilfrid Fry, born at Great Ayton, 2nd May, 1904.

Edward Pease = Elizabeth Coates

Joseph Pease = Mary Richardson

Edward Pease = Rachel Whitwell

John Pease = Sophia Jowitt

Sophia Pease = Sir Theodore Fry

Margaret Pease = Thomas Robson

Thomas Robson = Elizabeth Stephenson

Margaret Robson = Wilson Crewdson

Maria Crewdson = Francis Edward Fox

JOHN PEASE FRY = MARGARET THEODORA FOX

Ind. No. I E 1 a. (III).

ANNA GERTRUDE FRY = EDWARD GEORGE WILLS.

Anna Gertrude Fry, born at Bristol, 23rd June, 1866, and died at Bournemouth on 21st July, 1906, aged 40. Married at Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset, on 11th July, 1904, Edward George Wills, son of and his wife, He was born at on

Residence: 16 Bark Street, Bayswater, London.

IND. NO. I E 1 a. (V).

WALTER RAYMOND FRY = LILIAN VALLAURI.

WALTER RAYMOND FRY, born at Darlington on 21st September, 1870. Married on 26th June, 1897, Lilian Vallauri, daughter of M. Vallauri, of Athens.

Address: Wading River, Long Island, U.S.A.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Eleanor Priscilla Fry, born 20th September, 1898.

IND. NO. I E 1 a. (VII).

HILDA GERALDINE FRY=Rev. EDWARD BATES HARBIN.

HILDA GERALDINE FRY, born at Darlington, 24th March, 1874. Married at Cricket St. Thomas' Church, Somerset, on 7th January, 1908, to Rev. Edward Harbin Bates, son of Thomas Bates, Barrister, J.P., M.A., of Heddon, Northumberland, and his wife Matilda Jane Harbin. He was born at Kensington Gate, London, on 27th August, 1862, educated at Eton and Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A. Took the surname of Harbin on succeeding his maternal uncle Col. H. E. Harbin, who died 2nd April, 1909.

Address: Newton Surmaville, Yeovil.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Sophia Wyndham Bates, born at Puckington, 12th November, 1908.
(B) Francis Wyndham Bates, born at Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, 24th May, 1911, and died on 8th June, 1911.

IND. NO. I E 1 b.

MARY ANNA PEASE=JONATHAN BACKHOUSE HODGKIN.

MARY ANNA PEASE, born at Darlington, 17th December, 1840. Married at Darlington, 24th April, 1873, to Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin, of Elm Ridge, Darlington, son of John Hodgkin and his wife Ann Backhouse. He was born at Tottenham, on 27th December, 1843.

Address as above

Issue—Four sons and one daughter.

(I) Jonathan Edward Hodgkin = Elspeth Lilian Backhouse. (Page 61.)

(II) Henry Theodore Hodgkin = Elizabeth Joy Montgomery. (Page 62.)

(III) Harold Olaf Hodgkin = Lydia Grubb. (Page 63.)

(IV) Ronald Hodgkin, born at Darlington, 23rd July, 1880.

(V) Mary Hodgkin, born at Darlington, 20th June, 1882.

See Hodgkin Tree on page 214.

IND. NO. I E 1 b. (I).

JONATHAN EDWARD HODGKIN = ELSPETH LILIAN BACKHOUSE.

JONATHAN EDWARD HODGKIN, born at Darlington, 4th November, 1875. Educated at York and Reading. Married at Darlington, on 15th July, 1902, aged 26, to Elspeth Lilian Backhouse, daughter of James Edward Backhouse and his wife Elizabeth Barclay Fowler. She was born at Hurworth Grange, Darlington, 31st August, 1880.

Address: Shelleys, Darlington.

Issue—Four sons and one daughter.

(A) Neville Backhouse Hodgkin, born at Darlington, 30th April 1904.
(B) Maurice Edward Hodgkin, born at Darlington, 17th February 1906, died at Darlington on 18th November, 1909, aged 3¾ years.
(C) Oliver Henry Hodgkin, born at Darlington, 17th February 1908.
(D) Brian Maurice Hodgkin, born at Darlington, 9th December, 1910.
(E) Elizabeth Hodgkin, born at Shelleys, Darlington, on 23rd April, 1912.

Jonathan Backhouse = Ann Pease

- Jonathan Backhouse = H. C. Gurney
  - Ann Backhouse = John Hodgkin
    - J. B. Hodgkin = M. A. Pease
      - JONATHAN EDWARD HODGKIN = ELSPETH LILIAN BACKHOUSE.
- Edward Backhouse = Mary Robson
  - Thomas James Backhouse = Margaret Richardson
    - James Edward Backhouse = Eliz. Barclay Fowler
      - JONATHAN EDWARD HODGKIN = ELSPETH LILIAN BACKHOUSE.

IND. NO. I E 1 b. (II).

HENRY THEODORE HODGKIN=ELIZABETH JOY MONTGOMERY.

DR. HENRY THEODORE HODGKIN, born at Darlington, on 21st April, 1877. Educated at Bootham School, York; Leighton Park, Reading; King's College, Cantab, and St. Thomas' Hospital; M.A., M.B. Married at Belfast, Ireland on 9th December, 1903, age 26, Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, daughter of Henry Montgomery and his wife Euphemia Annie Gowdy. She was born at Bangor, Co. Down, on 20th October, 1870.

Address: 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London, N.

Issue—Three sons.

(A) Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin, born at Hampstead, 5th December, 1904.
(B) John Pease Hodgkin, born at Chengtu, China, 12th January, 1909.
(C) Patrick Henry Hodgkin, born at Grange Park, 6th March, 1911.

IND. NO. I E 1 b. (III).

HAROLD OLAF HODGKIN = LYDIA GRUBB, B.A., Lond.

HAROLD OLAF HODGKIN, born at Darlington, 16th April, 1879. Educated at Leighton Park School, Reading. Married at Tananarive, Madagascar, on 10th August, 1905, age 29, Lydia Grubb, daughter of Joseph Ernest Grubb, J.P., and his wife Hannah Rebecca Jacob. She was born at Carrick-on-Suir, on 22nd March, 1878. Educated at Saffron Walden, York and Westfield College, and is a graduate of London University.

Address: Amboniriana, Madagascar.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Cicely Rebecca Hodgkin, born at Tananarive, Madagascar, on 5th April, 1907, and died at Amboniriana, 16th September, 1908.

(B) Ernest Pease Hodgkin, born at Amboniriana, Madagascar, on 26th June, 1908.

(C) Harold William Hodgkin, born at Tananarive, 6th October, 1909, and died at Diego Suarez, Madagascar, on 6th May, 1910.

(D) Eric Mary Hodgkin, born at Carrick-on-Suir, on 20th October, 1911.

Eliz. Head = Richard Jacob
Reb. Penrose = Isaac Jacob = S. Watson
H. Strangman = Jos. Jacob
H. Fennell Lecky = Thos. Jacob
Thos. Jacob = A. Richardson
J. E. Grubb = H. R. Jacob
LYDIA GRUBB

IND. NO. I E 2.

JOSEPH PEASE = EMMA GURNEY.

JOSEPH PEASE, of Southend, Darlington, M.P. for South Durham in four Parliaments, 1832–1841; the first "Friend" sent to the House of Commons, and one of the originators of the first Railway. Born at Darlington, 22nd June, 1799, died at Darlington, 8th February, 1872, aged 72. Married at Norwich on 20th March, 1826, age 26, Emma Gurney daughter of Joseph Gurney, of Norwich, and his wife Jane Chapman. She was born at Lakenham Grove, Norwich, on 27th September, 1800, and died at Darlington on 11th April, 1860, aged 59.

Issue—Eight sons and four daughters.

a Jane Gurney Pease, born 10th January, 1827, died at Southend, Darlington, 5th April, 1894.

b Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease = Mary Fox. Two sons and six daughters. (Page 65.)

c Emma Gurney Pease, born 17th December, 1829, died at Southend, Darlington, 3rd July, 1895.

d Rachel Pease = 1st Charles Albert Leatham. Five daughters. (Page 73.)
2nd William Fowler.

e Elizabeth Lucy Pease = John Fowler. One Son and four daughters. (Page 82.)

f Edward Pease = Sarah Sturge. One daughter. (Page 86.)

g John Henry Pease, born 2nd February, 1836, died 17th April, 1854, aged 18.

h Arthur Pease = Mary Lecky Pike. Three sons and four daughters. (Page 87.)

i Gurney Pease = Katherine Wilson. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 92.)

k Alfred Pease, born 16th June, 1841, died 20th December, 1852, aged 11.

l Charles Pease = Sarah Elizabeth Bewley. One son. (Page 97.)

m Francis Richard Pease, born 6th December, 1845, died 1865, aged 20.

IND. NO. I E 2 b. IND. NO. II A 8 e.

SIR JOSEPH WHITWELL PEASE = MARY FOX.

SIR JOSEPH WHITWELL PEASE, of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, J.P., D.L. Durham, and N.R.; M.P. 1865–1903; created a baronet May, 1882. Born at Darlington, 23rd June, 1828, and died at Kerris Vean, Falmouth, on 23rd June, 1903, aged 75. Married at Falmouth on 23rd August, 1854, age 27, Mary Fox, daughter of Alfred Fox and his wife Sarah Lloyd, II A 8 (see page 194). She was born at Falmouth on 11th August, 1835, married at 19, and died at Brighton on 3rd August, 1892, aged 57.

Issue—Two sons and six daughters.

(I) Emma Josephine Pease = Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn. (Page 66.)
(II) Sir Alfred Edward Pease = Helen Ann Fowler, II A 8 d (III). (Page 67.)
(III) Sarah Charlotte Pease = Howard Hodgkin. (Page 70.)
(IV) Joseph Albert Pease = Ethel Havelock-Allan. (Page 71.)
(V) Maud Mary Pease, born at Darlington, 18th July, 1862.
(VI) Helen Blanche Pease = Edward Lloyd Pease, II A 2 b (II). (See page 109.)
(VII) Lucy Ethel Pease = Gerald Buxton. (Page 72.)
(VIII) Agnes Claudia Fox Pease = Alfred Wilson, II E 10 f. (See page 502.)

IND. NOS. { I E 2 b. (I).
II A 8 e. (I).

EMMA JOSEPHINE PEASE=VINCENT WALDO CALMADY HAMLYN.

EMMA JOSEPHINE PEASE, born at Darlington on 25th May, 1855, died at Folkestone on 23rd June, 1888, aged 33. Married at Parish Church, St. Nicholas, Guisborough, 17th November, 1881, age 27, Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn, son of Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn, of Leawood, Bridestowe, Devon, and his wife He was born at on and died at Leawood, Bridestowe, on September 2nd, 1897, aged .

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn, born at Hutton Hall, Hutton Lowcross, on 9th August, 1882, living at Bidlake Vean, Bridestowe.

IND. NOS. { I E 2 b. (II). II A 8 e. (II). } IND. NO. II A 8 d. (III).

SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE = HELEN ANN FOWLER.

SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE, Bart., of Pinchinthorpe, Yorks., M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, D.L., J.P. North Riding; M.P. York City 1885–1892; M.P. Cleveland Division N.R. Yorks., 1897-1902; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Res. Mag. in Transvaal, 1903-1905; born at Darlington, 29th June, 1857. Married, first, at Corsham Church, Wiltshire, on 10th February, 1880, age 22, Helen Ann Fowler, daughter of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bart., and his wife Sarah Charlotte Fox, II A 8 d (see page 207). She was born at Tottenham on 4th December, 1858, married at 21, and died at Pinchinthorpe on 4th November, 1910, aged 51.

Address: As above, and Kitanga Machakos, British East Africa.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter

(A) Edward Pease, born at Pinchinthorpe, 15th December, 1880.
(B) Christopher York Pease = Margaret Philippa Johnson. (Page 63)
(C) Lavender Mary Pease = Walter Sandfield Medhcott. (Page 69)

= LAURE MARIANNE SUGNET DE MONTMAGNY.

Married, second, at Lausanne, on 28th September, 1912, Laure Marianne, daughter of Louise Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny.

IND. NOS. { I E 2 b. (II) (B).
II A 8 e. (II) (B).
II A 8 d. (III) (B).

CHRISTOPHER YORK PEASE = MARGARET PHILIPPA JOHNSON.

CHRISTOPHER YORK PEASE, born at 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, on 24th June, 1886. Educated at Winchester. Married at All Saints, Arncliffe, on 20th December, 1910, Margaret Philippa Johnson, daughter of Walter Johnson, of Arncliffe Hall, Northallerton, and his wife Margaret Florence Bell. She was born at Rounton Grange, Northallerton, on 6th April, 1887.

Address: Croft Hall, Darlington.

Issue—One daughter.

(1) Rachel Hebe Pease, born at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, on 19th December, 1911.

IND. NOS. { I E 2 b. (II) (C).
II A 8 e. (II) (C).
II A 8 d. (III) (C).

LAVENDER MARY PEASE = WALTER SANDFIELD MEDLICOTT.

LAVENDER MARY PEASE, born at Finchinthorpe on 24th June 1889. Married at St. Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorks., on 5th October, 1910, age 21, Walter Sandfield Medlicott, son of Henry Edmonstone Medlicott of Sandfield, Potterne, Wilts, and his wife Kate Gale. He was born at on

Address: The Lodge, Bromfield, Shropshire

Issue—

IND. NOS. { I E 2 b. (III).
II A 8 e. (III).

SARAH CHARLOTTE PEASE = HOWARD HODGKIN.

SARAH CHARLOTTE PEASE, born at Darlington, on 1st September, 1858. Married at Guisborough on 17th February, 1897, Howard Hodgkin, son of John Hodgkin and his wife (3rd) Elizabeth Haughton. He was born at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, on 11th April, 1857. Educated at Grove House, Tottenham, and Jesus College, Cambridge, M.A., First Class History Tripos; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1882. A Principal Clerk in the Charity Commission.

Address: Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

Issue—One son.

(A) Andrew John Hodgkin, born at 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, 14th January, 1899.

For Hodgkin Tree, see page 214.

IND. NOS. { I E 2 b. (IV).
II A 8 e. (IV).

JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE = ETHEL HAVELOCK-ALLAN.

RT. HON. JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, born at Woodlands, Darlington, 17th January, 1860. M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge. D.L., J.P., Co. Durham, and N.R. York. Mayor of Darlington, 1889-1890. M.P. Tyneside Division of Northumberland, 1892-1900; M.P. North Essex from 1901-1910; M.P. Rotherham Division of Yorkshire, 1910; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1908; Privy Councillor, 1909; February, 1910, appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, with a seat in the Cabinet. Married at Darlington on 19th October, 1886, Ethel Havelock-Allan, daughter of General Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, Bart., V.C., K.C.B., M.P., and his wife Lady Alice, daughter of Earl of Ducie. She was born at Montreal, Canada.

Address: Headlam Hall, Gainford, Co. Durham, and 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, W.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

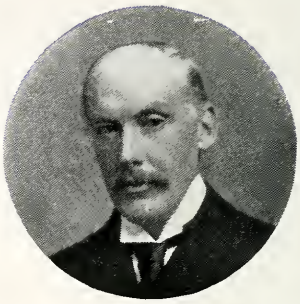
(A) Miriam Blanche Pease, born at 24 Kensington Palace Gardens on 23rd August, 1887.

(B) Joseph Pease, born at Hutton Hall, Guisborough, 5th March, 1889.

(C) Faith Muriel Pease, born at 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London, on 4th June, 1902.

IND. NOS. { I E 2 b. (VII).
II A 8 e. (VII).

LUCY ETHEL PEASE = GERALD BUXTON.



LUCY ETHEL PEASE, born at Woodlands, Darlington, on 12th July, 1867. Married at Guisborough on 3rd December 1890, age 23, Gerald Buxton, J.P., Essex; son of Edward North Buxton, and his wife Emily Digby. He was born at Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, on October 30th, 1862.

Address—Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Blanche Emily Buxton, born in London, on 15th November, 1891.
(B) Edward North Buxton, born at Theydon Bois, on 7th February, 1894
(C) Rebekah Mary Buxton, born at Theydon Bois, on 21st January, 1900.
(D) Joseph Alfred Buxton, born at Theydon Bois, on 22nd January, 1904.

IND. NO. I E 2 d.

RACHEL PEASE = (1) CHARLES ALBERT LEATHAM.
(2) WILLIAM FOWLER.

RACHEL PEASE, born at Darlington on 15th June, 1831. Married, first, at Darlington on 6th March, 1851, age 19, Charles Albert Leatham, son of William Leatham and his wife Margaret Walker. He was born at Wakefield on and died at Benrhydding, on 11th March, 1858, aged .

Issue—Five daughters.

(I) Rachel Mary Leatham = John Theobald Butler. (Page 74.)
(II) Emma Leatham = Rev. Alfred Richardson. (Page 76.)
(III) Margaret Leatham = Rev. William McDonald Bottome. (Page 78.)
(IV) Elizabeth Leatham = Leonard Pelly. (Page 79.)
(V) Jane Gurney Leatham = John Gurney Richard Pelly. (Page 80.)

Married, second, at Meeting House, Guisborough, on 21st September, 1875, as third wife to William Fowler, son of John Fowler and his wife Rebecca Hull. (See page 174.)

IND. NO. I E 2 d. (I).

RACHEL MARY LEATHAM = JOHN THEOBALD BUTLER.

RACHEL MARY LEATHAM, born at Darlington on 8th March, 1852. Married at All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, London, on 22nd April, 1874, age 22, to John Theobald Butler, son of John Octavius Butler and his wife Anne Snowden. He was born at Kirkstall, Yorks., on 30th July, 1843.

Address Saltburn-by-the-Sea, late of Great Ayton Hall.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Sybil Mary Butler, born at Woodlands, Burley, Leeds, on 16th March, 1875

(B) Gwendolen Margaret Butler = Harold Gurney Pease, I E 2 j (I). (See page 93.)

(C) Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler = Maude Anne Butler. (Page 75.)

IND. NO. I E 2 d. (I) (C).

ORMONDE BEECROFT LEATHAM BUTLER MAUDE ANNE BUTLER.

ORMONDE BEECROFT LEATHAM BUTLER born at Torquay on 28th May 1850. Married at All Saints Church Ennismore Gardens, London, on 5th July, 1911, Maude Anne Butler, daughter of John Butler of Bolton le Moor and his wife Bertha Evena Leigh. She was born at Bolton le Moor on 12th July, 1882.

Address :

Issue

IND. NO. I E 2 d. (II).

EMMA LEATHAM = Rev. ALFRED RICHARDSON.

EMMA LEATHAM, born at Darlington on 22nd February, 1853. Married at Darlington on 11th August, 1875, age 22, Rev. Alfred Richardson, son of Joshua Pim Richardson and his wife Susan Leckey Pim. He was born at Lamberg, Co. Antrim, on 5th February, 1853.

Address: Combe Down Vicarage, Bath.

Issue—Three daughters and one son.

(A) Emma Muriel Richardson, born at Edgbaston, 6th October, 1878.
(B) Audrey Gurney Richardson = Robert Shelford. (Page 77.)
(C) Rachel Frances Richardson, born at Wells, 6th January, 1888, and died 22nd January, 1892.
(D) Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson, born at Woodcroft, Brislington Bristol, on 12th June, 1892.

IND. NO. I E 2 d. (II) (B).

AUDREY GURNEY RICHARDSON ROBERT WALTER CAMPBELL SHELFORD.

AUDREY GURNEY RICHARDSON born at Great Ayton Yorks. 13th February 1885. Married at Combe Down Bath on 25th June, 1908 Robert Walter Campbell Shelford son of Thomas Shelford C.M.G., and his wife Flora Hastings Lawrie. He was born at Singapore, Straits Settlements on 3rd August, 1872. Educated at Emanuel College Cambridge, M.A., F.L.S. Assistant Keeper of Hope Collections in the University of Oxford.

Address: 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.

Issue—

IND. NO. I E 2 d. (III).

MARGARET LEATHAM = Rev. WILLIAM MACDONALD BOTTOME.

MARGARET LEATHAM, born at Middlesbrough, 9th April, 1854. Married at Darlington, on 27th October, 1875, age 21, Rev. William Macdonald Bottome, M.A., son of Francis Bottome and his wife Margaret McDonald. He was born at Meridan, Conn., U.S.A., on 8th October, 1852.

Address: All Saints Vicarage, Swanscombe, Kent.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(A) Margaret Wilmott Bottome, born at Manningham, Yorkshire, on 9th November, 1876. Died January 25th, 1902.

(B) Mary McDonald Bottome, born at Chertsey, Surrey, on 21st March, 1878.

(C) Christian Albert Leatham Bottome, born at Borstal, on 28th August, 1880, and died at Borstal on 21st February, 1881.

(D) Phyllis Bottome, born at Borstal, Rochester, 31st May, 1882.

(E) George McDonald Bottome, born at Fawley, Berks., on 10th September, 1887.

IND. NO. I E 2 d. (IV.)

ELIZABETH LEATHAM = LEONARD PELLY.

ELIZABETH LEATHAM, born at Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough, on 9th May, 1855. Married on 28th October, 1880, age 25, Leonard Pelly, J.P., Essex; Maj. Essex, I.Y. 1901–7, son of Percy Leonard Pelly and his wife Eliza Anne Rigge. He was born at on 19th September, 1856.

Address: Waltons, Ashdon, Essex.

Issue—One son and one daughter

(A) Christobel Pelly, born at Ongar, 4th September, 1881

(B) Eric Percy Leonard Pelly, born at Ashdon, 26th November, 1894.

IND. NO. I E 2 d. (V).

JANE GURNEY LEATHAM = JOHN GURNEY RICHARD PELLY.

JANE GURNEY LEATHAM, born at Gunnergate, near Middlesbrough, on 16th February, 1857. Married at Woodford Green, 27th February, 1878, age 21, John Gurney Richard Pelly, son of Richard Wilson Pelly, Captain R.N., and his wife Katharine Fry. He was born at West Ham on 25th March, 1855.

Address: Theydon Place, Epping, Essex.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Elaine Pelly, born at Chigwell, Essex, on 22nd December, 1878.
(B) Vivian Gurney Pelly = Dorothy Sewell. (Page 81.)
(C) Kathleen Pelly, born at Grosvenor Square, W., on 8th December, 1883.
(D) Eustace Gurney Pelly, born at Goldings Loughton, on 3rd July, 1886.

IND. NO. I E 2 d. (V). (B).

VIVIAN GURNEY PELLY = DOROTHY PENROSE SEWELL.

VIVIAN GURNEY PELLY born at Chigwell Essex, on 5th June, 1881 Married at Epping, Essex, on 22nd June, 1907 Dorothy Penrose Sewell, daughter of Wm. Sewell, of Epping.

Address :

Issue—One son.

(1) Douglas Gurney Pelly, born at Park Place, North Weald, Essex, on April 30th, 1910.

IND. NO. I E 2 e.

ELIZABETH LUCY PEASE = JOHN FOWLER.

ELIZABETH LUCY PEASE, born at Darlington, 21st January, 1833, died at Uplands, Darlington, on 4th October, 1881, aged 48. Married at Darlington on 30th July, 1857, age 24, John Fowler, son of John Fowler, of Melksham, and his wife Rebecca Hull. He was born at Melksham on 11th July, 1826, and died at Ackworth, 4th December, 1864, aged 38.

Issue—One son and four daughters.

(I) Emma Mary Fowler = Edmund Neville Richard Pelly. (Page 83.)

(II) Edith Rebecca Fowler, born at Tottenham, 15th October, 1859, died at 3 Whitehall Court, London, on 6th December, 1895, aged 36.

(III) Laura Elizabeth Fowler = John Geldard. (Page 84.)

(IV) John Ernest Fowler, born at Leeds, 3rd January, 1863, died at Algiers, 21st April, 1884, aged 21.

(V) Lucy Pease Fowler = Owen Fleming. (Page 85.)

IND. NO. I E 2 e. (I).

EMMA MARY FOWLER=EDMUND NEVILLE RICHARD PELLY.

EMMA MARY FOWLER, born at Tottenham, 4th May, 1858. Married at St. Mary's Church, Harlow, Essex, 12th July, 1887, age 29, Edmund Neville Richard Pelly, son of Richard Wilson Pelly, Captain R.N., and his wife Katherine Jane Fry. He was born at The Willows, Plaistow, on 12th December, 1858.

Address: Witham Lodge, Essex.

Issue—Four sons and one daughter..

(A) John Noel Pelly, Lieut. R.N., born at Newlands, Ware, on 15th June, 1888.
(B) Edmund Godfrey Pelly, born at Newlands, Ware, 19th October, 1889.
(C) Cicely Edith Pelly, born at Newlands, Ware, 16th June, 1891.
(D) Hubert Richard Pelly, born at Newlands, Ware, 7th September, 1895.
(E) Denis Edward Pelly, born at Twyford House, Bishops Stortford, on 16th February, 1898. Cadet R.N.

IND. NO. I E 2 e. (III).

LAURA ELIZABETH FOWLER = JOHN GELDARD.

LAURA ELIZABETH FOWLER, born at Darlington on 16th March, 1861. Married at Harlow Church, Essex, on 12th July, 1887, age 26, John Geldard, of Cappleside, near Settle, son of Christopher John Geldard and his wife Frances Anne Openshaw. He was born at Giggleswick, on 1st August, 1850. Educated at Wellington and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; J.P.; Barrister at Law, and died at St. Leonards, 9th April, 1893, aged 42.

Address: Cappleside, Rathmell, Settle.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Elizabeth Geldard, born at Cappleside, Settle, 12th May, 1888.
(B) Nicholas Geldard, born at Cappleside, Settle, 31st October, 1889.
(C) Sarah Geldard, born at Cappleside, Settle, 1st December, 1891.

IND. NO. I E 2 e. (V).

LUCY PEASE FOWLER = OWEN FLEMING.

LUCY PEASE FOWLER, born at Harrogate on 25th April, 1864, died at Toy's Hill on 22nd August, 1909, aged 45. Married at Brasted, Kent, on 31st October, 1903, Owen Fleming, son of Thomas Fleming and his wife Ellen Braxton. He was born at Southsea on 27th July, 1867. Educated at Southsea; Fellow Royal Economic Society; Fellow Royal Statistical Society; Assoc. R.I.B.A., Hon. Mem. American Inst. Architects. Superintending Architect's Department, L.C.C.

Residence: Toy's Hill, Brasted, Kent, and 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Lucy Margaret Fleming, born at 14 Cheyne Walk Chelsea, on 7th July, 1905.

IND. NO. I E 2 f.

EDWARD PEASE = SARAH STURGE.

1866

EDWARD PEASE, born at Darlington, 24th June, 1834, died 13th June, 1880, aged 46. Married 26th February, 1862, age 27, Sarah Sturge, daughter of Charles Sturge and his wife Mary Darby Dickinson. She was born at Edgbaston, Birmingham, on 26th February, 1836. Married at 26, and died 14th June, 1877, aged 41.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Beatrice Mary Pease, born 20th February, 1866. Married at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, on the 17th February, 1885, age 19, Viscount Lymington, son of 5th Earl of Portsmouth. He was born in 1856. No issue. Now 6th Earl of Portsmouth.

IND. NO. I E 2 h.

ARTHUR PEASE = MARY LECKY PIKE.

ARTHUR PEASE, of Hummersknott, Darlington, and Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorks. M.P. Whitby, 1880–5; Darlington, 1895–8; D.L., J.P., Co. Durham, born at Darlington on 12th September, 1837, died at Callington, Cornwall, on 27th August, 1898, aged 61. Married at Cork on 14th April, 1864, Mary Lecky Pike, daughter of Ebenezer Pike, of Besborough, Co. Cork, and his wife Lydia Clibborn Pike.

Issue—Three sons and four daughters.

(I) Arthur Francis Pease = Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix. (Page 88.)
(II) Herbert Pike Pease = Alice Mortimer Luckock. (Page 89.)
(III) Alice Mary Pease, born at Darlington, 28th June, 1869.
(IV) Rosa Elizabeth Pease, born at Darlington on 15th February, 1871, and died at Marske-by-the-Sea on 25th September, 1896, aged 25.
(V) Winifred Pike Pease = Roger William Bulwer Jenyns. (Page 90.)
(VI) Claud Edward Pease = Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton. (Page 91.)
(VII) Evelyn Ada Pease, born at Marske, 10th November, 1876.

IND. NO. I E 2 h. (I).

ARTHUR FRANCIS PEASE = LAURA MATILDA ETHELWYN ALLIX.

ARTHUR FRANCIS PEASE, M.A., Cantab.; D.L.; J.P. and County Alderman, Co. Durham; Director of N.E.R.; Chairman of Pease & Partners, Ld. Born at Hummersknott, Darlington, 11th March, 1866. Married at Swaffham, Bulbeck, on 1st October, 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix, daughter of Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, near Cambridge, and his wife Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan.

Address: Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorks.

Issue—One son and three daughters.

(A) Richard Arthur Pease, born at Tees Grange, Darlington, on 18th November, 1890.
(B) Mary Ethelwyn Pease, born at Tees Grange on 18th February, 1892.
(C) Dorothy Laura Pease, born at Tees Grange on 21st April, 1893.
(D) Elizabeth Frances Pease, born at Tees Grange on 2nd August, 1894.

IND. NO. I E 2 h. (II).

HERBERT PIKE PEASE = ALICE MORTIMER LUCKOCK.

HERBERT PIKE PEASE, born at Darlington, on 7th May, 1867. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; D.L., J.P. North Riding Yorks.; M.P. for Darlington from 1898. Married at Lichfield on June 5th, 1894, Alice Mortimer Luckock, daughter of Very Rev. H. Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and his wife Margaret Emma. She was born at Cambridge on June 5th, 1870.

Address: Merrow Croft, Guildford.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(A) Margaret Alice Pease, born at Great Ayton on 3rd April 1895.
(B) Ronald Herbert Pike Pease, born at Great Ayton on 3rd October, 1896.
(C) Ruth Evelyn Pease born at South Kensington on 5th July, 1900.
(D) Phyllis Helen Pease, born at Merrow, Guildford, on 12th September, 1904.
(E) Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease, born at Merrow, Guildford, on 30th May, 1908.

IND. NO. I E 2 h. (V).

WINIFRED PIKE PEASE=ROGER WILLIAM BULWER JENYNS.

WINIFRED PIKE PEASE, born at Darlington on 7th January, 1873. Married at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London, on 23rd April, 1903, Roger William Bulwer Jenyns, J.P., Cambridgeshire, son of Rev. Charles Fitzgerald Gambier Jenyns, and his wife Rose Emily Lytton Bulwer, He was born at Melbourn, Cambridgeshire, on 3rd December 1858.

Address: Bottisham Hall, near Cambridge.

Issue—Three sons.

(A) Roger Soame Jenyns,
(B) George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns,
(C) Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns,

IND. NO. I E 2 h. (VI).

CLAUD EDWARD PEASE=LUCY VICTORIA BROWNE-CLAYTON.

CLAUD EDWARD PEASE, born at Darlington on 27th November, 1874. Educated at Harrow, Trinity College, Cambridge; J.P. for N.R. Yorks. Married at Staptestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland, on December 12th, 1901, Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton, daughter of William Clayton Browne-Clayton and his wife Caroline Barton. She was born in Dublin on March 3rd, 1878.

Address: Cliff House, Marske-by-the-Sea.

Issue—Four daughters

(A) Diana Vere Pease, born at on October 4th, 1902
(B) Lucy Margaret Pease, born at on February 3rd, 1904.
(C) Olive Mary Caroline Pease, born at on May 16th, 1906
(D) Julia Victoria Pease, born at on January 22nd 1910

IND. NO. I E 2 j. IND. NOS. { IV D 1 f. / I A 3 f.

GURNEY PEASE = KATHERINE WILSON.

GURNEY PEASE, of Woodside, Darlington, born 28th February, 1839, died at Malvern, 10th June, 1872, aged 33. Married at Kendal, 23rd April, 1863, age 24, Katherine Wilson, daughter of John Jowitt Wilson, IV D 1 (see page 443), and his wife Hannah Maria Whitwell, I A 3 (see page 9). She was born at Kendal, 7th October, 1840, married at 22.

Address as above.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) Harold Gurney Pease = Gwendolen Margaret Butler. (Page 93.)
(II) Katherine Maria Pease = William Scoresby Routledge. (Page 94.)
(III) Wilson Pease = Caroline Joanna Fowler II A 7 b (VII). (Page 95.)
(IV) Lilian Pease = Charles Leslie Fox, II D 5 e (I). (Page 278.)
(V) John Henry Pease = Louisa Lambert. (Page 96.)

IND. NOS. { I E 2 j. (I). IV D 1 f. (I). I A 3 f. (I). } IND. NO. I E 2 d. (I) (B).

HAROLD GURNEY PEASE = GWENDOLEN MARGARET BUTLER.

HAROLD GURNEY PEASE, born at Darlington on 19th August, 1864. Educated at Scarborough, and M.A. King's College, Cambridge. Married at Great Ayton, Yorkshire, on 31st December, 1896, age 32, to Gwendolen Margaret Butler, daughter of John Theobald Butler and his wife Rachel Mary Leatham, I E 2 d (I). She was born at Woodlands, Burley, Leeds, on 7th September, 1876.

s.p.

IND. NOS. { I E 2 j. (II).
IV D 1 f. (II).
I A 3 f. (II).

KATHERINE MARIA PEASE=WILLIAM SCORESBY ROUTLEDGE.

1896

1906

KATHERINE MARIA PEASE, born at Darlington, 11th March, 1866, Som. Coll., Oxon., M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin. Married at Darlington, 8th August, 1906, William Scoresby Routledge, M.A., Christ Church, Oxon., son of William Routledge, of Yarra-Yarra, Eastbourne, and his wife Ann Sophia Twycross. He was born at Melbourne, Australia, 1859. Publication—Joint Authors of "With a Prehistoric People—The Akikuyu of British East Africa," 1910.

Address: Ewers, Bursledon, Hants. Nyeri, British East Africa.

IND. NOS. { I E 2 j. (III). IV D 1 f. (III). I A 3 f. (III). } IND. NO. II A 7 b. (VII).

WILSON PEASE = CAROLINE JOANNA FOWLER.

1894

1894

WILSON PEASE, born at Woodside, Darlington, 9th November, 1867. Educated at Scarborough and King's College Cambridge, B.A., (History Honours). Called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893. Married at St. Mark's, N. Audley Street, London, on 6th December, 1894, age 27, Caroline Joanna Fowler, daughter of William Fowler and his wife Rachel Maria Howard, II A 7 b (see page 174). She was born at Tottenham on 17th November, 1864.

Address: 22 Mount Street, London, W.

IND. NOS. { I E 2 j. (V).
IV D 1 f. (V).
I A 3 f. (V).

JOHN HENRY PEASE = LOUISA LAMBERT.

JOHN HENRY PEASE, born at Greencroft, Darlington, on 6th November, 1871, J.P. for Middlesbrough. Educated at Edinburgh University and King's College, Cambridge, B.A. Married at Effingham, Surrey, on 21st October, 1905, age 33, Louisa Lambert, daughter of Charles Edward Lambert and his wife Emma Anne Snow. She was born at Bedford Hill, Surrey, on 2nd July, 1871.

Address: Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, near Darlington.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Rachel Pease, born at Carlbury Hall, on 23rd November, 1906.
(B) John Charles Gurney Pease, born at Carlbury Hall, on 10th April, 1909.

IND. NO. I E 2 1.

CHARLES PEASE = SARAH ELIZABETH BEWLEY.

CHARLES PEASE, born at Darlington, 7th April, 1843, died at 18 Prince's Gardens, London, on 9th July, 1873, aged 30. Married at Dublin, 27th September, 1871, age 28, Sarah Elizabeth Bewley, daughter of Henry Bewley, of Willow Park, Co. Dublin, and his wife Anne Pike. She was born at Lota Booterstown, Co. Dublin, on 24th February, 1844, and married at 27.

Address: Willow Park, Co. Dublin.

Issue—One son.

(I) Charles Gurney Pease, born 19th September, 1872, died 26th May, 1883, aged 10.

IND. NO. I E 4.

RACHEL PEASE = RICHARD FRY.

RACHEL PEASE, born 30th October, 1800, died 22nd February, 1853, aged 52. Married on 16th August, 1838, Richard Fry, of Bristol, son of Joseph Storrs Fry, and his wife Ann Allen. He was born on 4th July, 1807, and died 1st December, 1878, aged 71, having married secondly Margaret Dymond, by whom he had seven sons.

s.p.

IND. NO. I E 6.

ELIZABETH PEASE = FRANCIS GIBSON.

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 6th September, 1803, died at Clifton on 31st January, 1866, aged 62. Married at Darlington on 7th May, 1829, age 25, Francis Gibson, son of Atkinson Francis Gibson and his wife Elizabeth Wyatt. He was born at Saffron Walden on 5th March, 1805, and died 19th December, 1858, aged 54.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

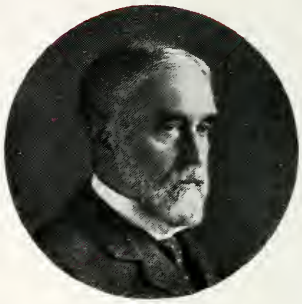
a. Elizabeth Pease Gibson = Lewis Fry. Two sons and three daughters. (Page 100.)

b. Francis Edward Gibson, born at Saffron Walden on 12th November, 1831, and died unm. at Florence on 21st May, 1862, aged 30.

See Tree on page 544.

IND. NO. I E 6 a.

ELIZABETH PEASE GIBSON = LEWIS FRY.



ELIZABETH PEASE GIBSON, born at Saffron Walden, on 9th June, 1830, and died at Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol, on 27th August, 1870, aged 40. Married at Saffron Walden, 29th September, 1859, age 29, the Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry, of Goldney House; M.P. Bristol 1878–85, and for N. Div. of Bristol 1885–1892, and 1895–1900; D.L., J.P., Gloucester, son of Joseph Fry and his wife Mary Ann Swayne. He was born at Bristol on 16th April, 1832.

Address: Goldney House, Clifton.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(I) Lewis George Fry = Agnes Chauncey Salisbury. (Page 101.)
(II) Elizabeth Wyatt Fry = Eugéne Hugo Mallet. (Page 102.)
(III) Francis Gibson Fry, born at Clifton 25th May, 1863.
(IV) Millicent Mary Fry = William Leslie McCandlish. (Page 103.)
(V) Anna Theodora Fry = Bertram Henry Matthews. (Page 104.)

Joseph Storrs Fry, of Frenchay

- Joseph Fry = Mary Ann Swayne
  - Joseph Storrs Fry
  - Sir Edward Fry = Mariabella Hodgkin <
  - Albert Fry <
  - Mrs. Thos. Pease <
  - Mrs. Wm. Whitwell <
    Page 20
  - Lewis Fry = Eliz. Pease Gibson ^
- Francis Fry = Matilda Penrose
  - Sir Theodore Fry = Sophia Pease
    page 55
- Richard Fry = 1st Rachel Pease
  page 98
  2nd M. Dymond
  - Algernon Fry
  - Oliver Fry
  - Charles Alfred Fry
  - Ernest Fry
  - Claude Basil Fry = Marion Whitwell
    Page 21

IND. NO. I E 6 a. (I).

LEWIS GEORGE FRY = AGNES CHAUNCEY SALISBURY.

LEWIS GEORGE FRY, born at Clifton, 3rd July, 1860. Married at Brookline, near Boston, Mass., on 16th October, 1888, age 28, Agnes Chauncey Salisbury, daughter of Dr. Stephen Salisbury, and his wife Elizabeth Parker. She was born at Brookline on

Address: Stonycroft, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Issue One son and one daughter.

(A) Lewis Salisbury Fry, born at Clifton on 30th August, 1889.
(B) Muriel Agnes Fry, born at Bournemouth on 20th January, 1893.

IND. NO. I E 6 a. (II).

ELIZABETH WYATT FRY = EUGÈNE HUGO MALLET.

ELIZABETH WYATT FRY, born at Clifton on 31st July, 1861. Married at Clifton on 30th July, 1902, Eugéne Hugo Mallet, son of the Rt. Honble. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B., and his wife Frances Helen Pellew. He was born in London on 9th December, 1865.

Address: Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol.

Issue—*s.p.*

IND. NO. I E 6 a. (IV).

MILLICENT MARY FRY=WILLIAM LESLIE McCANDLISH.

MILLICENT MARY FRY, born at Clifton on 20th August, 1866. Married at Clifton on 13th April, 1899, age 32, William Leslie McCandlish, son of John McGregor McCandlish and his wife Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy. He was born at Edinburgh on 25th November, 1868.

Address: Foxlydiate, Redditch, Worcestershire.

Issue—*s.p.*

IND. NO. I E 6 a. (V).

ANNA THEODORA FRY = BERTRAM HENRY MATTHEWS.

ANNA THEODORA FRY, born at Clifton on 24th August, 1870. Married at Clifton on 11th December, 1900, age 30, Bertram Henry Matthews, son of Henry C. L. Matthews and his wife Augusta Ward. He was born at Henbury Lodge on 27th April, 1873.

Address: Shirehampton, Gloucestershire.

Issue—One sons and one daughter.

(A) Elizabeth Gibson Matthews, born 12th January, 1902.
(B) Adrian Lewis Matthews, born 12th September, 1904.

Ind. No. I E 8.

HENRY PEASE = ANNA FELL.

Henry Pease, of Pierremont, Darlington, M.P. South Durham, 1857–65, born at Darlington, 4th May, 1807, died in London, 30th May, 1881, aged 74.

Married first at on 25th February, 1835, age 26, to Ann Fell, daughter of Richard Fell, of Uxbridge, and his wife

She was born at on

and died at Darlington on 27th October, 1839, aged

Issue—One son.

a. Henry Fell Pease = Elizabeth Pease Pease (Page 107.)

Married again to Mary Lloyd. (See page 106.)

IND. NO. I E 8. IND. NO. II A 2 b.

HENRY PEASE = MARY LLOYD.

HENRY PEASE married secondly at Birmingham on 19th January, 1859, Mary Lloyd, daughter of Samuel Lloyd, Ind. No. II A 2, and his wife Mary Honychurch (see page 137). She was born at Wednesbury on 26th May, 1826 and died at Pierremont, Darlington, on 25th September, 1909, aged 83.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

b. Henrietta Rachel Pease = George Edward Wilson. (Page 497.)
c. Edward Lloyd Pease = Helen Blanche Pease. (Page 109.)
d. John Francis Pease = Charlotte Wakefield Fox. (Page 110.)
e. Marion Elizabeth Pease = John Howard Fox (Page 287.)
f. Reginald Pease = Beatrix Forsyth-Grant. (Page 111.)

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON

Dorothy Wilson = John Whitwell — Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

Rachel Whitwell = Edward Pease — Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd

Samuel Lloyd = Mary Honychurch

HENRY PEASE = MARY LLOYD

Ind. No. I E 8 a.

HENRY FELL PEASE = ELIZABETH PEASE PEASE.

Henry Fell Pease, of Brinkburn, Darlington, J.P. Co. Durham; J.P., D.L. Yorks. N.R.; M.P. Cleveland, 1885; born at Middleton-St. George, Co. Durham, 28th April, 1838, died at Brinkburn, on 5th December, 1896, aged 58. Married at Darlington on 15th May, 1862, age 24, Elizabeth Pease Pease, daughter of John Beaumont Pease and his wife Sarah Fossick. She was born at North Lodge, Darlington, on 24th June, 1840, married at 21, and died at Brinkburn, on 24th February, 1903, aged 62.

Issue—Four sons and one daughter.

(I) Anna Louisa Pease, born at Darlington, 16th May, 1863, died at Hoppyland Park, Witton-le-Wear, on 20th October, 1911, aged 48.

(II) Norman Henry Pease, born at Darlington, 10th June, 1866, died at Cannes, 1st May, 1879, aged 13.

(III) Bertram Fell Pease, born at Darlington, 13th May, 1868, and died 2nd March, 1870.

(IV) Walter Fell Pease, born at Darlington, 15th March, 1874.

(V) Algernon Henry Pease = Letitia Jean Brydges. (Page 108.)

For part of Pease Tree, see page 211.

IND. NO. I E 8 a. (V).

ALGERNON HENRY PEASE = LETITIA JEAN BRYDGES.

ALGERNON HENRY PEASE, born at Brinkburn, Darlington, 19th May, 1882. Educated at Cambridge. Married at Winnipeg on 18th August, 1908, Letitia Jean Brydges, daughter of F. H. Brydges and his wife Jean Crawford Allan. She was born at Londonderry, Nova Scotia, on 24th December, 1879

Address: Witton Lodge, Strawberry Vale, British Columbia.

Issue—One son.

(A) Pease, born at Strawberry Vale, on 8th January, 1912.

IND. NOS. { I E 8 c. / II A 2 b. (II). IND. NOS. { I E 2 b. (VI). / II A 8 e. (VI).

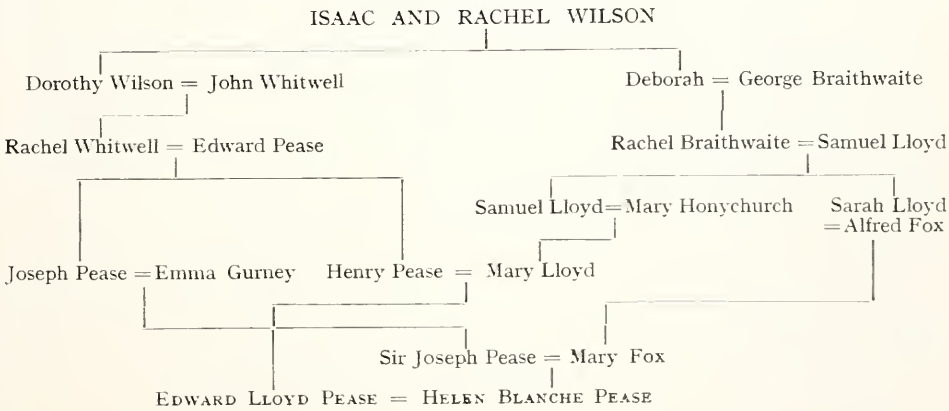
EDWARD LLOYD PEASE = HELEN BLANCHE PEASE.

EDWARD LLOYD PEASE, of Hurworth Moor, Darlington, born at Darlington on 4th March, 1861. Educated at Scarborough and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Married at Guisborough, Yorks., on 15th January, 1890, age 28, Helen Blanche Pease, daughter of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease (I E 2 b. see page 65), and his wife Mary Fox (II A 8 e. see page 194). She was born at Woodlands, Darlington, on 18th November, 1865, married at 24.

Address: As above.

Issue—Four sons and two daughters.

(I) Michael Lloyd Pease, born at Hurworth-on-Tees, on 10th January, 1891.
(II) Cyril Pease, born at Hurworth Moor, on 11th December, 1891.
(III) Mary Cecilia Pease, born at Hurworth Moor, on 12th December, 1892.
(IV) Henry Alfred Pease, born at Hurworth Moor, on 24th April, 1894.
(V) Robert Pease, born at Hurworth Moor, on 12th June, 1898.
(VI) Helen Maud Pease, born at Hurworth Moor, on 8th May, 1901.



IND. NOS. { I E 8 d.
II A 2 b. (III).

JOHN FRANCIS PEASE = CHARLOTTE WAKEFIELD FOX.

JOHN FRANCIS PEASE, born at Stanhope Castle, 20th August, 1862. Married at Plymouth on 20th December, 1899, Charlotte Wakefield Fox, daughter of George Edward Fox and Jane Wakefield Richardson, his wife. She was born at Plymouth.

Residence :

Issue—Three sons.

(I) Eric Henry Pease, born at Pierremont, Darlington, 1st September, 1901.
(II) George Francis Pease, born at Pierremont, Darlington, 17th May, 1907.
(III) Charles Anthony Pease, born at Pierremont, Darlington, 20th September, 1908.

Francis Fox = Dorothy Kekewich
Francis Fox = Tabitha Croker

Anna Debell = George Fox, of Par. = Mary Bealing

George Croker Fox = Mary Were ∧
Joseph Fox = Eliz. Hingston ∧
Francis Fox = Sarah Cookworthy ∧
Edward Fox = Anna Were

George Fox of Perran = Frances James ∧
Thos. Fox of Wellington = Sarah Smith ∧
Edward Fox = Mary Browne
Robert Were Fox = Dorothy Hingston ∧

Edward Fox = Johannah Menhennit ∧
George Fox = Rachel Collier Hingston
Francis Fox = Rachel Womersley ∧

Edwin Fox = Margaret Wylie
Fred Hingston Fox = Anna Fox
Joseph Hingston Fox = Sarah Eliz. Tregelles
George Edward Fox = Jane Wakefield Richardson
Richard Reynolds Fox = Frances Eliz. Crewdson

Charles Alfred Fox— = G. M. Richardson
Rachel Anna Fox — = Henry Bevington Gibbins
F. W. Fox—
C. E. Fox—
M. C. Fox—

Edward Fox
Harriette Fox
W.R.F.
C.L.F.
G.R.F.

CHARLOTTE WAKEFIELD FOX

IND. NOS. { I E 8 f.
II A 2 b. (V).

REGINALD PEASE = BEATRIX FORSYTH-GRANT.

REGINALD PEASE, born at Darlington, 7th December, 1865. Married at Montrose on 15th June, 1899, Beatrix Forsyth-Grant, daughter of Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant, of Ecclesgreig, and his wife Margaret Catherine Orr. She was born at Ecclesgreig, Montrose, on 4th February, 1870.

Address: Sadberge Hall, Middleton-St.-George, Co. Durham.

Issue—Two sons.

(I) Philip Ivan Pease, born at Hurworth Manor, Darlington, on 27th July, 1900.

(II) Maurice Oliver Pease, born at Hurworth Manor, 11th September, 1901.

CHAPTER II.

IND. NO. II.

DEBORAH WILSON = GEORGE BRAITHWAITE.

DEBORAH WILSON, born at Kendal, 13th February 1743, died at Kendal, 11th September, 1821, aged 78. Married at Kendal, 13th May, 1767, age 24, to George Braithwaite, eldest son of George Braithwaite and Alice Foster. He was born at Kendal on 29th March, 1746, married at age of 21, and died at Kendal, 5th January, 1812, aged 65.

Issue Two sons and five daughters.

A Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd. Eight sons and three daughters. (Page 118.)

B Alice Braithwaite, born 17th January 1770 died young.

C Sarah Braithwaite, born 30th January, 1772 died young.

D Deborah Braithwaite = William Dillworth Crewdson. Five sons and five daughters. (Page 250.)

E George Braithwaite = Mary Lloyd. Six sons and three daughters. (Page 341.)

F Isaac Braithwaite = Anna Lloyd. Seven sons and two daughters. (Page 348.)

G Dorothy Braithwaite = Robert Benson. Three sons and seven daughters. (Page 403.)

RACHEL BRAITHWAITE

- Geo. B. Lloyd
  - Sampson S. Lloyd
    - Lady Johnstone
      - Rich. Johnstone<
    - Sampson S. Lloyd
      - T. O. Lloyd<
      - Mrs. Carleton<
      - Mrs. Pilkington<
      - Mrs. C. Pilkington<
      - G. A. Lloyd
    - G. Herbert Lloyd
      - H. D. Ll. Lloyd<
    - Mrs. Dearman Janson
      - Mrs. Wolferstan<
    - Mrs. Gibbon<
    - C. F. Lloyd<
  - Geo. Braithwaite Lloyd
    - J. H. Lloyd<
- Samuel Lloyd
  - Mrs. Lowe
    - J. W. Lowe<
    - H. F. Lowe<
    - Mrs. Gillett
  - Mrs. Henry Pease< See Chap. I § 3 Page 52
  - Samuel Lloyd
    - Mrs. Freston<
    - S. J. Lloyd<
    - A. W. Lloyd<
  - Mrs. Sturge
    - W. H. Sturge<
    - A. Ll. Sturge<
    - P. M. Sturge
  - J. F. Lloyd, *s.p.*
  - Wilson Lloyd, *s.p.*
  - Wm. Henry Lloyd
- Mrs. George Stacey
  - Mrs. Albright
    - Mrs. King<
    - Lady Scott Moncrieff
    - W. H. Albright
    - G. S. Albright<
    - J. F. Albright<
    - A. B. Albright<
  - Mrs. R. Wilson
    - Robt. Wilson<
    - Lloyd Wilson<
  - George Stacey
    - Mrs. Lowe<
    - Mrs Morris<
  - Mrs. J. E. Wilson
    - J. W Wilson
    - G. E. Wilson
      - K. H. Wilson
      - Mrs. Glaisyer
    - T. S. Wilson<
    - H. Ll. Wilson<
    - Mrs. T. E. Hodgkin<
    - Alfred Wilson<
    - Mrs. Tangye<
  - S. Ll. Stacey
    - H. G. Stacey
    - E. Ll. Stacey<
    - R. H. Stacey<
- Wm. Lloyd
  - W. E. Lloyd<
  - Mrs. Gibbins
    - Hugh Gibbins<
    - DavidGibbins<
  - R. S. Lloyd<
- Isaac Lloyd
  - J. S. Lloyd
    - H. S. Lloyd<
    - H. W. Lloyd
  - E. R. Lloyd, *s.p.*
  - Howard Lloyd
    - C. A. Lloyd<
    - J.E. H. Lloyd
    - Mrs. Kershaw
    - G. I. H. Lloyd
    - C. E. Lloyd<
    - S. F. Lloyd
  - Mrs Russell

P. II. § 1.

UEL LLOYD. Issue—Eight sons and three daughters, of whom six sons and all the daughters married and had families.

- obt. Howard
  - Ll. Howard, *s.p.*
  - rs. Wm. Fowler
    - W. H. Fowler<
    - H. Fowler<
    - Mrs. E. E. Barclay
      - Mrs. Dimsdale
    - Mrs. Wilson Pease
    - Gerald Fowler<
  - . L. Howard
    - Mrs. R. S. Lloyd<
    - R. L. Howard<
    - Mrs. E. Armstrong<
    - H. F. Howard<
    - E. N. Howard<
    - C. R. Howard<
  - eodore Howard
    - Mrs. W. H. Somervell<
    - Mrs. Snell<
    - Mrs. A. Ll. Sturge<
    - Mrs. W. A. Fox<
  - vid Howard
    - D. Ll. Howard<
    - R. Howard
    - Mrs. Crossman<
    - B. F. Howard<
  - iot Howard
    - F. E. Howard<
- Mrs. Alfred Fox
  - A. Ll. Fox<
  - Theodore Fox
    - T. A. Fox<
    - E. K. Fox<
    - H. Ll. Fox<
    - Mrs. Wrigley<
  - Mrs. { S. L. Fox / P. D. Tuckett
    - S. M. Fox<
    - Mrs. Green<
    - P. D. Tuckett<
    - P. F. Tuckett<
    - J. Ll. Tuckett<
  - Mrs. R. N. Fowler
    - Mrs. Barbour<
    - Lady H. A. Pease
      - C. Y. Pease<
      - Mrs. Medlicott
    - Mrs. Flynn<
  - Lady Pease
    - Mrs. Hamlyn<
    - Sir Alfred Pease
      - C. Y. Pease<
      - Mrs. Medlicott
    - Mrs. H Hodgkin<
    - J. A. Pease<
    - Mrs. E. Lloyd Pease<
    - Mrs. Buxton<
    - Mrs. Alfred Wilson<
  - Howard Fox<
  - Mrs. J. W. Pease
    - Howard Pease<
    - Mrs. Maclean<
    - Mrs. R. W. Fox<
  - Mrs. Thos. Hodgkin
    - T. E. Hodgkin<
    - Mrs. Jones<
    - Mrs. Bosanquet<
    - R. H. Hodgkin<
  - G. H. Fox<
  - Wilson Ll. Fox
- Theodore Lloyd
  - Theo. Lloyd, *s.p.*
  - R. N. Lloyd, *s.p.*
  - Mrs. Turner
    - L. J. Turner<
    - E. G. Turner<
    - Mrs Hudson<
    - Mrs. Heffernan<
    - Mrs. Ling<
    - R. Ll. Turner<
  - A. H. Lloyd
    - T. H. Lloyd
  - Mrs. Parr
- Sampson Lloyd
  - S. Z. Lloyd
    - F. Z. Lloyd<
    - E. S. Lloyd<
    - T. Z. Lloyd<
    - Mrs. Young<
    - W. D. Lloyd<
    - Mrs. Hughes
  - F. H. Lloyd
    - Mrs. Slater
    - Mrs. Kamcke<
    - Mrs. De Winton<
    - Mrs. Green<
    - D. C. Lloyd<

Chap. II. § 1.

Ind. No. II A.

RACHEL BRAITHWAITE = SAMUEL LLOYD.

Rachel Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 30th July, 1768, died at Farm, near Birmingham, 2nd May, 1854, aged 85. Married at Preston Patrick, near Kendal, on 3rd October, 1791, age 23, Samuel Lloyd, second son of Sampson Lloyd and his wife Rachel Barnes. He was born at Birmingham on 7th September, 1768, married at 23, and died at Farm, 10th November, 1849, aged 81.

Issue—Eight sons and three daughters.

1 George Braithwaite Lloyd = Mary Dearman. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 119.)
2 Samuel Lloyd = Mary Honychurch. Four sons and five daughters. (Page 137.)
3 Deborah Lloyd = George Stacey. Two sons and six daughters. (Page 530.)
4 William Lloyd = Caroline Ellis. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 153.)
5 Barnes (twin with Isaac) born 30th May, 1801, died in infancy.
6 Isaac Lloyd = Mary Rigge. Five sons and one daughter. (Page 159.)
7 Rachel Lloyd = Robert Howard. Six sons and two daughters. (Page 172.)
8 Sarah Lloyd = Alfred Fox. Six sons and six daughters. (Page 194.)
9 Theodore Lloyd = Anna Ash. Four sons and two daughters. (Page 221.)
10 Sampson Lloyd = Sarah Davis Zackary. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 233.)
11 Wilson Lloyd, born 9th February, 1811, and died 3rd September, 1835, aged 24, unm.

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON.

Dorothy Wilson	Deborah Wilson	John Wilson	Eliz. Wilson	Mary Wilson	Margaret Wilson
= John Whitwell ∧ pg. 7	= Geo. Braithwaite	= Sarah Dillworth ∧ pg. 439	= John Messer ∧ pg. 508	= Geo. Stacey ∧ pg. 528	= Hadwen Bragg ∧ pg. 550

Rachel Braithwaite	Deborah Braithwaite	Geo. Braithwaite	Isaac Braithwaite	Dorothy Braithwaite
= Samuel Lloyd	= Wm. Dillworth Crewdson ∧ pg. 250	= Mary Lloyd ∧ pg. 341	= Anna Lloyd ∧ pg. 348	= Robt. Benson ∧ pg. 408

G. B. Lloyd	Sam. Lloyd	Deb. Lloyd	Wm. Lloyd	Isaac Lloyd	R. Lloyd	S. Lloyd	Theo. Lloyd	Samp. Lloyd
= M. Dearman	= M. Honychurch	= Geo. Stacey	= C. Ellis	= M. Rigge	= R. Howard	= A. Fox	= A. Ash	= S. O. Zachary
pg. 119	pg. 137	pg. 530	pg. 153	pg. 159	pg. 172	pg. 194	pg. 221	pg. 233

IND. NO. II A 1.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE LLOYD = MARY DEARMAN.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE LLOYD, born at Birmingham, 5th January, 1794, died at Farm, 6th November, 1857, aged 63. Married, first, at Birmingham, 22nd March, 1819, age 25, Mary Dearman, daughter of John Petty Dearman and his wife Priscilla Fox. She was born at Birmingham on February 28th, 1798, and died at Birmingham on 16th August, 1826, aged 28.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

a Sampson Samuel Lloyd = 1st Emma Reeve. Three sons and six daughters.
= 2nd—Marie W. S. C. Menckhoff. (Page 120.)

b Priscilla Caroline Lloyd, born 21st January, 1822, died 1st April, 1822.

c George Braithwaite Lloyd = Mary Hutchinson. One son and one daughter. (Page 135.)

d Mary Lloyd, born 14th August, 1826, died 16th August, 1826.

= MARY SHIPTON.

Married secondly at Dudley, 6th August, 1845, Mary Shipton, daughter of Joseph Shipton and his wife Caroline Wybourn. She was born at Edgbaston on 16th January, 1796, and died at Cheltenham on 16th June, 1869, aged 73. *s.p.*

Francis Fox = Dorothy Kekewich

Francis Fox = Tabitha Croker

John Fox = Lydia Berry

James Fox = Mary Bush

James Fox ^ — Priscilla Fox = J. P. Dearman

MARY DEARMAN — Eliza Jane Dearman = Wm. Janson — and three brothers, died without issue

J. W. Janson — Dearman Janson = R. L. Lloyd pg. 131 — Mary Janson = George Stacey pg. 538 — Jane Eliza Janson = Samuel Lloyd pg. 142 — and eight others

IND. NO. II A 1 a.

SAMPSON SAMUEL LLOYD = EMMA REEVE.

SAMPSON SAMUEL LLOYD, of Dolobran, Co. Montgomery, J.P. for Counties of Montgomery and Warwick, and for Borough of Birmingham; M.P. Plymouth 1874–80, and S. Warwickshire 1885–86; Chairman of Lloyd's Bank, born at Birmingham, 10th November, 1820, died at Woking on 3rd March, 1899, aged 78. Married, first, at Leighton Buzzard, 14th November, 1844, age 24, Emma Reeve, daughter of Samuel Reeve and Mary Turner. She was born at Leighton Buzzard, 4th August, 1817. Married at 27, and died at Farm on 9th March, 1863, aged 45.

Issue—Three sons and six daughters.

(I) Emma Mary Lloyd = Col. Sir James Johnstone, K.C.S.I. Four sons and one daughter. (Page 121).
(II) Sampson Samuel Lloyd = Jane Emilia Lloyd. Three sons and three daughters. (Page 123).
(III) Mary Dearman Lloyd, born at Birmingham, 5th April, 1848.
(IV) George Herbert Lloyd = (first) Anna Elizabeth Colmore.
(second) Amy Letitia Chance. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 129).
(V) Rachel Louisa Lloyd = Dearman Janson. Two sons and three daughters. (Page 131).
(VI) Priscilla Caroline Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 8th November, 1852.
(VII) Alice Elizabeth Lloyd = Rev. John Houghton Gibbon. Two sons. (Page 133).
(VIII) Arthur Llewellyn Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 22nd October, 1855.
(IX) Adelaide Beatrice Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 21st June, 1857.

=2nd MARIE W. S. C. MENCKHOFF.

Married, secondly, at Bückeburg, Germany, 11th October, 1865, age 44, Marie Wilhelmine Sophie Christiane Menckhoff, daughter of General Wm. Frederic Menckhoff. She was born at Dusseldorf, Germany, on January 24th, 1830.

Issue—Two sons.

(X) Charles Frederic Lloyd = Helen Bray. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 134).
(XI) Walter Reginald Lloyd, born 18th August, 1868. (Major in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment).

IND. NO. II A 1 a (I).

EMMA MARY LLOYD = MAJ. GEN. SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE.

EMMA MARY LLOYD, born at Birmingham, 3rd September, 1845, died at Leamington, 11th December, 1883, aged 38. Married at Sutton Coldfield on 2nd May, 1872, age 26, Capt. James Johnstone, political agent at Keonjhur, afterwards Major General Sir James Johnstone, K.C.S.I., of Fulford Hall, Co. Warwick, son of James Johnstone and Maria Mary Payne Webster. He was born at Birmingham on 9th February, 1841, married at 31, and died at Fulford Hall on 13th June, 1895, aged 54.

Issue: Four sons and one daughter.

(A) James Johnstone, born at Castle Morton, Worcestershire, 15th January 1873, and died at Sutton Coldfield, 2nd July, 1873.

(B) Richard Johnstone = Florence Catherine May Harris. One son and four daughters. (Page 122.)

(C) Edward Johnstone, born at Manipur, India, 2nd October, 1875.

(D) Arthur Johnstone, born at Manipur, India, 30th December, 1877, and died there on 5th November, 1879, aged 1 year.

(E) Emma Mary Johnstone, born at Manipur, India, 2-th February, 1879.

IND. NO. II A 1 a (I) (B).

RICHARD JOHNSTONE = FLORENCE CATHERINE MAY HARRIS.

RICHARD JOHNSTONE, Captain in the King's Royal Rifles, born at Samorghooting Naga Hills, India, on 23rd June, 1874. Married at Yelverton, Devon, 1st June, 1899, age 25, Florence Catherine May Harris, daughter of Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, R.N., of Brake, Yelverton, and his wife She was born at Scarborough on 1st May, 1876.

Address: Newbie, Wythall, Worcestershire.

Issue—One son and four daughters.

(1) James Johnstone, born at Gosport, 4th April, 1900.
(2) Agnes Elswyth Johnstone, born at Cork, 7th October, 1903, died there 18th October, 1903.
(3) Ruth Gwendolen Johnstone, born in London, 20th March, 1906.
(4) Stella Margaret Johnstone, born in London, 5th January, 1908.

ISAAC = RACHEL WILSON

Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd

George Braithwaite Lloyd = Mary Dearman

Sampson Samuel Lloyd = Emma Reeve

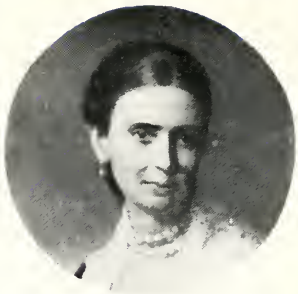
Emma Mary Lloyd = James Johnstone

RICHARD JOHNSTONE = FLORENCE CATHERINE MAY HARRIS

Chap. II. § 1.

Ind. No. II A 1 a (II).

SAMPSON SAMUEL LLOYD=JANE EMILIA LLOYD.



Sampson Samuel Lloyd, of Budbrook House, Warwick, and The Priory, Warwick; B.A. Cantab.; J.P. Warwickshire; born at Birmingham, 25th September, 1846, died at Warwick on April 15th, 1899, aged 52. Married at Warwick on 4th August, 1868, Jane Emilia Lloyd, daughter of Thomas Lloyd and Emilia Travers. She was born at Birmingham on 29th March, 1848, and died at Warwick, March 18th, 1899, aged 50.

Issue Three sons and three daughters.

(A) Charles Sampson Lloyd born at on June 2nd 1869 died at Eton College on November 15th, 1[illegible]
(B) Thomas Owen Lloyd Elsie Emma M. Adams. (Page 124.)
(C) Emma Gwendolen Priscilla Lloyd Major F. M Carleton. (Page 125.)
(D) Eva Janet Emilia Lloyd Malcolm Carlisle Pilkington. (Page 126.)
(E) Emilia Lloyd Charles Carlisle Pilkington. (Page 127.)
(F) George Ambrose Lloyd The Hon. Blanche Lascelles. (Page 12[illegible])

1523 David Lloyd=Eva Goch
1549 David Lloyd=Alice Lloyd
1575 John Lloyd =Katherine Wynn
1613 Chas. Lloyd =Elizabeth Stanley
(of Dolobran) Chas. Lloyd =Elizabeth Lort 10th in descent from Edward I

Charles Lloyd ^

Sampson Lloyd, of Lea = (2) Mary Crowley

Nehemiah Champion, of Bristol

Sarah Parkes (1) = Sampson Lloyd = (2) Rachel Champion

Sampson Lloyd = Rachel Barnes

Isaac Wilson = Rachel Wilson

James Farmer, of Bingley House, Warwickshire

Charles Lloyd= Mary Farmer

George Braithwaite = Deborah Wilson

Samuel Lloyd=Rachel Braithwaite

Isaac Braithwaite pg 348 ^ = Anna Lloyd

George Braithwaite Lloyd=Mary Dearman

George Braithwaite pg. 341 ^ = Mary Lloyd

James Lloyd=Sarah Hart

Sampson Samuel Lloyd = Emma Reeve

Thomas Lloyd =Emilia Travers

Sampson Samuel Lloyd = Jane Emilia Lloyd.

IND. NO. II A 1 a (II) (B).

THOMAS OWEN LLOYD—ELSIE EMMA MARY ADAMS.

THOMAS OWEN LLOYD, born on June, 16th, 1873; J.P. Warwickshire; educated at Eton and B.N.C. Oxford. Married at Offchurch on 19th October, 1898, Elsie Emma Mary Adams, daughter of Rev. John Adams, Vicar of Offchurch Co. Warwick, and his wife Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Rev. Canon Henry Percy, Rector of Greystoke.

Address The Priory, Warwick.

Issue—

IND. NO. II A 1 a (II) (C).

EMMA GWENDOLEN PRISCILLA LLOYD MAJOR FREDERICK MONTGOMERIE CARLETON.

EMMA GWENDOLEN PRISCILLA LLOYD born at Olton Hall Warwickshire on 9th August, 1874. Married at St. Mary's Warwick, on 20th November, 1900, Major Frederick Montgomerie Carleton, D.S.O. of the King's Own Regiment, son of General Carleton, C.B. R.A. and his wife Elizabeth Boyle. He was born at Bath on 21st July, 1867

Address: 15 Tite Street, Chelsea

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(1) Claire Emilia Carleton, born at Capetown, 5th December, 1901.
(2) Guy Carleton, born at Camberley, 18th April, 1903.
(3) John Dudley Carleton, born at Chelsea, 29th August, 1908.

IND. NO. II A 1 a (II) (D).

EVA JANET EMILIA LLOYD=MALCOLM CARLISLE PILKINGTON.

EVA JANET EMILIA LLOYD, born at Olton Hall, Warwickshire, on 24th May, 1876. Married at St. Mary's Church, Warwick, on December 18th, 1901, age 25, Malcolm Carlisle Pilkington, son of George Pilkington and his wife Fanny Elizabeth Carlisle. He was born at Merlewood, Lancashire, on September 20th, 1873.

Address: Hutton Hall, Hutton, Essex.

Issue—Two sons.

(1) Stephen Malcolm Pilkington, born September 19th, 1908.
(2) James Hugh Pilkington, born November 12th, 1909.

IND. NO. II A 1 a (II) (E).

EMILIA LLOYD = CHARLES CARLISLE PILKINGTON.

EMILIA LLOYD, born at Olton Hall Warwickshire, on 12th March, 1878. Married at Hutton, Essex, on April 21st, 1904, Charles Carlisle Pilkington son of George Pilkington and his wife Francis Elizabeth Carlisle. He was born at Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancashire, on December 13th, 1876.

Address: 71 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Issue—Three sons.

(1) Charles Vere Pilkington, born at 12 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, January 11th, 1905.

(2) Charles Alec Pilkington, born at 12 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, November 30th, 1906.

(3) George John Pilkington, born at Buckshorns, Boreham, Essex, July 2nd, 1909.

IND. NO. II A 1 a (II) (F).

GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD = THE HON. BLANCHE ISABELLA LASCELLES.

GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, M.P. for West Staffordshire, born at Olton Hall on 20th September, 1879. Married at on 13th November, 1911, the Hon. Blanche Isabella Lascelles, daughter of the Hon. Frederick Caning Lascelles (Commander R.N., son of Earl of Harewood) and his wife Frederica Maria Liddell. She was born at on 1880. Maid of honour to Queen Alexandra from 1905

Address :

Issue—

IND. NO. II A 1 a (IV).

GEORGE HERBERT LLOYD = 1st ANNA ELIZABETH COLMORE.
2nd AMY LETITIA CHANCE.

GEORGE HERBERT LLOYD, J.P. for Brimingham, born at Birmingham, 8th March, 1850. Married (first) at Sutton Coldfield, on 27th September, 1872, age 22, Anna Elizabeth Colmore, daughter of Thomas Colmore. She was born at Sutton Coldfield on , 1852, and died there on 27th July, 1873, aged 21.

Married (secondly) at St. James', Piccadilly, London, on 4th April, 1877, age 27, Amy Letitia Chance, daughter of Henry Chance, J.P., D.L., of Warwick. She was born at Edgbaston on 16th August, 1857.

Residence: Coleshill Lodge, Sutton Coldfield, and 15 South Cliff, Eastbourne.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter

(A) Herbert Lloyd, born at Edgbaston 15th June, 1879.
(B) Mary Eveleen Gladys Lloyd, born at Edgbaston 15th February 1880.
(C) Henry David Llewellyn Lloyd = Amy Letitia Morgan. [Page 130.]

IND. NO. II A 1 a (IV) (C).

HENRY DAVID LLEWELLYN LLOYD=AMY LETITIA MORGAN.

HENRY DAVID LLEWELLYN LLOYD, born at Edgbaston on 15th August, 1881. Married at Cardiff on 15th September, 1908, age 27, Amy Letitia Morgan, daughter of William Arthur Morgan and his wife Elizabeth Ann Wing (Farthing). She was born at Cardiff on June 6th, 1879.

Address: Lea Hurst, Latchford, Cheshire.

Issue—One daughter.

(1) Dorothea Evelyn Letitia Lloyd, born 21st November, 1910.

IND. NO. II A 1 a (V).

RACHEL LOUISA LLOYD = DEARMAN JANSON.

RACHEL LOUISA LLOYD, born at Sparkhill, Birmingham, on 1st September, 1851. Married at Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, on 29th September, 1874, age 23, Dearman Janson, son of William Janson and his wife Eliza Jane Dearman. He was born at Tottenham on 6th July, 1847, married at 27, and died on 13th March, 1907, aged 59.

Residence: Clare Lodge, Edgar Road, Winchester.

Issue: Two sons and three daughters.

(A) Ethel Mary Janson = Littleton Edward Pipe Wolterstan. (Page 132.)
(B) Charles Wilfred Janson, born at Chislehurst, 10th October, 1879.
(C) Arthur Dearman Janson, born at Chislehurst, 1st March, 1881.
(D) Caroline Janson, born at Chislehurst, 3rd September, 1883.
(E) Cicely Janson, born at Chislehurst, 26th June, 1890.

Francis Fox = Dorothy Kekewich
Francis Fox = Tabitha Croker
John Fox = Lydia Berry
James Fox = Mary Bush
Priscilla Fox = John Petty Dearman

John James Dearman *s.p.*
Richard Dearman
Edward Dearman = J. L. M. Elliot *s.p.*
Mary Dearman = George Braithwaite Lloyd
Eliza Jane Dearman = Wm. Janson

S. S. Lloyd
G. B. Lloyd ^

RACHEL LOUISA LLOYD = DEARMAN JANSON

Mary Janson = George Stacey ^
Jane Eliza Janson = Sam. Lloyd ^

IND. NO. II A 1 a (V) (A).

ETHEL MARY JANSON=LITTLETON EDWARD PIPE WOLFERSTAN

ETHEL MARY JANSON, born at Chislehurst, 19th March, 1877. Married at St. Mary Abbotts, Kensington, on 10th April, 1901, age 24, to Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, son of Francis Stafford Pipe Wolferstan and his wife Sarah Maria Hill Balli. He was born in London on August 8th, 1866.

Address : Straits Settlements.
(In the Civil Service).

Issue—Three sons.

(1) Humphrey Pipe Welferstan, born at Singapore, 7th April, 1902.
(2) Roger Pipe Wolferstan, born at Butterworth Province, Wellesley, 12th May, 1903.
(3) Denis Pipe Wolferstan, born at Merrow, Surrey, 26th January, 1907.

IND. NO. II A 1 a (VII).

ALICE ELIZABETH LLOYD—Rev. JOHN HOUGHTON GIBBON.

ALICE ELIZABETH LLOYD, born at Edgbaston, 15th March, 1854. Married at Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, on 5th October, 1876, age 22, Rev. John Houghton Gibbon, Rector of Willersey, Gloucestershire; M.A., Oxford; son of Edward Gibbon and his wife Alice Aspinall. He was born at Woolton, Lancashire, on August 21st, 1847, and died at Willersey Rectory, 29th August, 1883, aged 35.

Address: The Manor House, Little Stretton, Salop.

Issue—Two sons.

(A) John Houghton Gibbon, born at Willersey, 22nd July, 1876.
(B) Edward Llewellyn Lloyd Gibbon, born at Willersey, 8th August, 1879.

IND. NO. II A 1 a (X).

CHARLES FREDERICK LLOYD=FANNY HELEN BRAY.

CHARLES FREDERICK LLOYD, born at Farm, Sparkbrook, near Birmingham, on 8th August, 1866. Married at Shere, Surrey, on 9th April, 1896, age 29, Fanny Helen Bray, daughter of Sir Reginald Bray and his wife

She was born at Tooting on 12th June, 1870.

Address: The Hatch, East Horsley, Surrey.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) John Charles Lloyd, born at Rosetti Mansions, Chelsea, on 4th June, 1897.

(B) Evan Sampson Lloyd, born at Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, on 1st April, 1904, died at 17 Lexham Gardens, on 13th May, 1910, aged 6.

(C) Helen Mary Beatrice Lloyd, born at Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, on 17th April, 1899.

IND. NO. II A 1 c.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE LLOYD = MARY HUTCHINSON.

1870

1870

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE LLOYD, originally an engineer, but in 1859 became a partner in Lloyds Bank, which was made a Joint Stock Company in 1865, of which he was one of the first Directors and remained a member of the Board till his death. A Director of the Midland Railway. For 31 years he was an Alderman of Birmingham and Mayor in 1870, born at Birmingham 15th October, 1824, and died at Edgbaston Grove, Birmingham, on Sunday 8th February, 1903, aged 78. Married at Darlington on 24th April, 1851, age 26, Mary Hutchinson, daughter of John Hutchinson, of Helmsley, Yorks., and his wife Hannah Thompson. She was born at Helmsley on 25th July, 1821, died at Edgbaston on 4th January, 1901, aged 79.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) John Henry Lloyd = Gertrude Keep. (Page 136).
(II) Juliet Lloyd, born 14th February, 1857, died in infancy.

IND. NO. II A 1 c (I).

JOHN HENRY LLOYD = GERTRUDE KEEP.

1902

1902

JOHN HENRY LLOYD, Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1901–1902; M.A. Cantab; J.P. Birmingham; Member of First Council of University of Birmingham; born at Edgbaston, 14th April, 1855. Married at Edgbaston on 12th November, 1884, age 29, Gertrude Keep, daughter of Joseph Scrivener Keep and his wife Eliza Bishop Ulph. She was born at Edgbaston on 8th May, 1857.

Address: Edgbaston Grove, Birmingham.

Issue—Four sons and one daughter.

(A) Gerald Braithwaite Lloyd (B.A. Cantab), born at Edgbaston, 20th October, 1885.

(B) Alan Scrivener Lloyd (B.A., Cantab), born at Edgbaston, 15th October, 1888.

(C) Eric Ivan Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, on 1st July, 1892.

(D) Ronald Llewellyn Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, on 21st February, 1894.

(E) Joan Mary Gertrude Lloyd, born at Edgbaston on 21st January, 1898.

IND. NO. II A 2.

SAMUEL LLOYD = MARY HONYCHURCH.

SAMUEL LLOYD, of Wood Green, Wednesbury, Ironmaster, born at Wednesbury on 20th July, 1795, and died at Madeley, Staffordshire, on 2nd September, 1862, aged 67. Married at Plymouth on 12th November, 1823, aged 28, Mary Honychurch, daughter of Joseph Honychurch, of Falmouth, and his wife Jane Treffry. She was born at Falmouth on 12th March, 1795, and died at Wood Green, 25th January, 1865, aged 69.

Issue—Four sons and five daughters, all born at Wood Green.

a Rachel Jane Lloyd = William Bevington Lowe. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 138.)

b Mary Lloyd = Henry Pease. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 106.)

c Samuel Lloyd = Jane Eliza Janson. Two sons and ten daughters. (Page 142.)

d Amy Elizabeth Lloyd, born 24th October, 1829, died 1st May, 1843, aged 13.

e Sarah Lloyd = Wilson Sturge. Five sons and five daughters. (Page 146.)

f Joseph Foster Lloyd, born 23rd August, 1833, died 30th July, 1890 = 25th September, 1873, Frances Annie Butler, *s.p.*

g Wilson Lloyd = Margaret Emily Underhill. (Page 151.)

h Anna Lloyd, born 27th May, 1837, at Wood Green, Wednesbury.

j William Henry Lloyd = Margaret Percie Chirnside. (Page 152.)

ISAAC = RACHEL WILSON

Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd

Samuel Treffry

Joseph Honychurch = Jane Treffry

SAMUEL LLOYD = MARY HONYCHURCH.

IND. NO. II A 2 a.

RACHEL JANE LLOYD = WILLIAM BEVINGTON LOWE.

RACHEL JANE LLOYD, born at Wednesbury, on 22nd October, 1824, died at Ettington, on 31st January, 1904, aged 79. Married at Birmingham on 16th August, 1850, age 25, to William Bevington Lowe, of Foss Hill, Warwickshire, son of Jeffrey Bevington Lowe, and his wife Margaret Whitehead. He was born at Ettington on 8th September, 1811, married at 38, and died at Ettington on 15th March 1891, aged 79.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) John William Lowe = Eliza Jane Stacey. One son and one daughter (Page 139.)
(II) Mary Margaret Lowe, born at Ettington, 5th March, 1857.
(III) Lloyd Geoffrey Lowe, born 5th November, and died 26th December, 1858
(IV) Hubert Foster Lowe = Kathleen Mary Willmott. (Page 140.)
(V) Sarah Beatrice Lowe = Joseph Gillett. (Page 141.)

IND. NO. II A 2 a (I). IND. NOS. { II A 3 c. (I). VI C 3 a.

JOHN WILLIAM LOWE = ELIZA JANE STACEY.

JOHN WILLIAM LOWE, C.C. and J.P. for Warwickshire, and J.P. for Worcestershire, born at Ettington, 29th September, 1855. Married at Brompton on 22nd November, 1883, age 28, Eliza Jane Stacey (see page 538), daughter of George Stacey and Mary Janson. She was born at Tottenham on 5th October, 1851.

Address: Foss Hill, Ettington, near Stratford-on-Avon.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Dorothy Mary Lowe born at Ettington 30th September, 1884.
(B) Jeffrey Janson Lowe, born at Ettington 12th January, 1887.

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON

Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

Mary Wilson = George Stacey

Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd

Samuel Lloyd = Mary Honychurch

Deborah Lloyd = George Stacey, jun.

Rachel Jane Lloyd = William Bevington Lowe

George Stacey = Mary Janson

JOHN WILLIAM LOWE = ELIZA JANE STACEY.

IND. NO. II A 2 a (IV).

HUBERT FOSTER LOWE = KATHLEEN MARY WILLMOTT.

HUBERT FOSTER LOWE, born at Eltington on 1st February, 1861. Educated at Clifton College and Balliol College, Oxford. Married at Long Ditton, Surrey, on 8th February, 1888, age 27, Kathleen Mary Willmott, daughter of William Willmott and his wife Elizabeth Parsons Cowley. She was born at Princes' Square, London, on 23rd September, 1859.

Address: Egremont, Manorgate Road, Kingston Hill.

Issue—Two sons and six daughters

(A) Margaret Lowe, born in London, on 2nd January, 1889, and died 4th October, 1892.
(B) Irene Helen Lowe, born in London, 4th May, 1890.
(C) Mildred Evelyn Lowe, born in London, 5th August, 1891, died 23rd March, 1894.
(D) Beryl Margaret Lowe, born in London, 18th June, 1893.
(E) William Geoffrey Lowe, born in London, 3rd August, 1894.
(F) Humphrey Willmott Lowe, born in London, 25th January, 1896.
(G) Elfrida Florence Lowe, born in London, 14th May, 1898.
(H) Bridget Constance Lowe, born at Kingston-on-Thames, 29th June, 1901.

IND. NO. II A 2 a. (V).

SARAH BEATRICE LOWE = JOSEPH ASHBY GILLETT.

SARAH BEATRICE LOWE, born at Ettington, 5th March, 1864. Educated at Cheltenham Ladies College, and Westfield College, B.Sc. London University. Poor Law Guardian since 1900. Married at Ettington on 13th January, 1897, Joseph Ashby Gillett, son of Charles Gillett and his wife Gertrude Mary Tregelles. He was born at Woodgreen, Banbury, on 29th December, 1867. Educated at Scarborough and King's College, Cambridge, B.A.

Address: Woodgreen, Banbury.

IND. NO. II A 2 c.

SAMUEL LLOYD = JANE ELIZA JANSON.

1897

1860

SAMUEL LLOYD, of Farm, J.P. Staffordshire, born 28th December, 1827. Married at Winchmore Hill, 29th July, 1858, age 30, to Jane Eliza Janson, daughter of William Janson and his wife Eliza Jane Dearman. She was born at Tottenham, 28th May, 1839, and died at Farm, Sparkbrook, on 26th March, 1895, aged 55.

Residence: Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham.

Issue—Two sons and ten daughters.

(I) Amy Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 1st June, 1859.
(II) Edyth Mary Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 16th May, 1860.
(III) Adelaide Jane Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 23rd April, 1861.
(IV) Charlotte Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 21st May, 1862.
(V) Caroline Janson Lloyd = Henry Wybrow Freston. (Page 143.)
(VI) Margaret Jessie Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 8th December, 1864.
(VII) Florence Anna Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 10th March, 1866.
(VIII) Julia Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 13th April, 1867.
(IX) Marian Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 2nd December, 1868.
(X) Samuel Janson Lloyd = Margaret Ellen Philips. (Page 144.)
(XI) Albert William Lloyd = Caroline Emma Baylay. (Page 145.)
(XII) Mary Constance Lloyd, born at Farm, Sparkbrook, 7th October, 1873.

See trees on pages 119, 131.

Ind. No. II A 2 c. (V).

CAROLINE JANSON LLOYD = HENRY WYBROW FRESTON.

Caroline Janson Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 4th December, 1863. Married at Sparkbrook, Birmingham, on 25th January, 1894, to Henry Wybrow Freston, son of Thomas Westfaling Freston, and his wife Catharine Louisa Wybrow. He was born at Manchester on 30th December, 1867. Educated at King's School, Canterbury, J.P. for Manchester.

Address: Westfield, Poynton, Cheshire.

Issue—Two sons and four daughters.

(A) Jane Bridget Freston, born at Prestwick, 18th May, 1895.
(B) Catharine Mary Freston, born at Prestwick, 8th February, 1897.
(C) Thomas Anthony Freston, born at Kersal, 20th May, 1898.
(D) Rachel Caroline Freston, born at Kersal, 2nd August, 1899.
(E) Richard Lloyd Freston, born at Kersal, 1st March, 1903.
(F) Henrietta Freston, born at Poynton, 17th September, 1904.

IND. NO. II A 2 c. (X).

SAMUEL JANSON LLOYD=MARGARET ELLEN PHILIPS.

SAMUEL JANSON LLOYD, born at Wednesbury, 17th March, 1870. Married at Hollington, on 17th November, 1896, age 26, Margaret Ellen Philips, daughter of Rev. Edward Philips and his wife Emily Mather. She was born at Hollington on 4th February, 1875.

Address: Brigstock, Thrapston, Northamptonshire.

Issue—Eight sons and two daughters.

(A) Samuel Charles Edward Lloyd, born at Hollington, Stoke-on-Trent, on 19th August, 1897.
(B) William Frederick Lloyd, born at Hollington, 1st October, 1899.
(C) Priscilla Marian Lloyd, born at Brigstock, 9th October, 1901.
(D) Noel Lloyd, born at Brigstock, 26th December, 1903.
(E) Philip Henry Lloyd, born at Brigstock, 7th April, 1905.
(F) Herbert Lloyd, born at Brigstock, 20th September, 1906, and died 22nd September, 1906.
(G) Edward Mark Lloyd, born at Brigstock, 26th April, 1908.
(H) David Llewellyn Lloyd, born at Brigstock, 27th February, 1910.
(I) Mary Lloyd, born at Brigstock, 15th April, 1911.
(K) John Michael Lloyd, born at Brigstock on 25th September, 1912.

IND. NO. II A 2 c. (XI).

ALBERT WILLIAM LLOYD=CAROLINE EMMA BAYLAY.

1906

1908

ALBERT WILLIAM LLOYD, born at Farm, 29th July, 1871. Educated at Repton. Married at St. Martin's Church, Bedford, on 2nd February, 1909, to Caroline Emma Baylay, daughter of Col. Charles Allan Baylay and his wife Caroline Matilda Brooke. She was born at Bath on 1st March, 1878.

Address: Ettington, near Stratford-on-Avon.

IND. NO. II A 2 e.

SARAH LLOYD = WILSON STURGE.

SARAH LLOYD, born at Wood Green, Wednesbury, 3rd October, 1831. Married at Birmingham on 7th September, 1859, age 27, Wilson Sturge, second son of Charles Sturge and his wife Mary Darby Dickinson. He was born at Edgbaston 14th April, 1834, married at 25, and died at sea on 4th October, 1899, aged 65.

Address: 17 Frederick Road, Edgbaston.

Issue—Five sons and five daughters.

(I) Mary Darby Sturge, born at Moseley, near Birmingham, on 16th October, 1862.
(II) Wilson Henry Sturge = Lucy Gibbins. (Page 147.)
(III) Leonard Sturge, born at Moseley, 12th June, 1865.
(IV) Helen Winifred Sturge, born at Moseley, 4th November, 1866.
(V) Arthur Lloyd Sturge = Jessie Katharine Howard. (Page 148.)
(VI) Philip Maximilian Sturge = Florence Maude Stammers. (Page 149.)
(VII) Amy Elizabeth Sturge, born at Moseley, 12th July, 1870.
(VIII) Edward Pease Sturge, born at Moseley, 3rd March, 1872.
(IX) Sarah Millicent Sturge, born at Moseley, 11th September, 1873.
(X) Evelyn Sturge, born at Moseley, 20th June, 1875.

IND. NO. II A 2 e. (II).

WILSON HENRY STURGE = LUCY GIBBINS.

WILSON HENRY STURGE, born at Moseley, near Birmingham, 12th March, 1864. Married at Birmingham on 24th April, 1904, age 42, Lucy Gibbins, daughter of William Gibbins and his wife Phoebe Waterhouse. She was born at Edgbaston on 13th October, 1874.

Address: 35 Carpenter Road, Edgbaston.

Issue: One son and two daughters.

(A) Monica Dorothea Sturge, born at Handsworth, Birmingham, on 6th July, 1905.

(B) Mary Teresa Sturge, born at Handsworth on 1st December, 1909.

(C) Wilson Waterhouse Sturge, born at Edgbaston on 5th July, 1911.

IND. NO. II A 2 e. (V). IND. NOS. { II A 7 e. (IV). II G 4 a. (IV).

ARTHUR LLOYD STURGE = JESSIE KATHARINE HOWARD.

ARTHUR LLOYD STURGE, born at Moseley, Birmingham, on 4th February, 1868. Married at Bickley on 2nd June, 1896, age 28, Jessie Katharine Howard, daughter of Theodore Howard and his wife Susan Maria Jowitt (see page 185). She was born at Tottenham on 13th March, 1870, married at 26.

Residence: Dolobran, Chislehurst.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(A) Guendolen Sturge, born at Chislehurst, 14th August, 1899
(B) Rhona Winifred Sturge born at Chislehurst, 4th November, 1900.
(C) Raymond Wilson Sturge, born at Chislehurst 10th June 1904.
(D) Katharine Brenda Sturge, born at Chislehurst, 26th March, 1908.
(E) Arthur Collwyn Sturge, born at Dolobran on 27th September, 1912.

IND. NO. II A 2 e. (VI).

PHILIP MAXIMILIAN STURGE = FLORENCE MAUDE STAMMERS.

PHILIP MAXIMILIAN STURGE, born at Moseley, Birmingham, on 11th April, 1869. Married at Birmingham on 12th April, 1910, Florence Maude Stammers, daughter of Harry Noble Stammers and his wife Florence Edmonds. She was born at Handsworth, Birmingham, on 21st November, 1888.

Address: 138 Salisbury Road, Moseley, Birmingham

Issue—

IND. NO. II A 2 f.

JOSEPH FOSTER LLOYD = FRANCES ANNIE BUTLER.

JOSEPH FOSTER LLOYD, born at Wood Green, Wednesbury, on 23rd August, 1833, died on 30th July, 1890. Married at Birmingham on 25th September, 1873, age 40, Frances Annie Butler, daughter of Richard George Butler, of Cradley, Herefordshire.

Issue—*s.p.*

IND. NO. II A 2 g.

WILSON LLOYD = MARGARET EMILY UNDERHILL.

WILSON LLOYD, born at Wood Green, Wednesbury, on 3rd September, 1835; J.P. Co. Stafford; F.R.G.S.; Mayor of Wednesbury 1898—1900; M.P. for Wednesbury 1885—1886 and 1892—1895; died at Park Lane House, Wednesbury, on 5th September, 1908, aged 73. Married at Christ Church, West Bromwich, on 10th January, 1883, age 47, Margaret Emily Underhill, daughter of Thomas Underhill, M.D., J.P., and his wife Marianne Mew Owen. She was born at Great Bridge, Tipton, on 15th June, 1855.

Address: 10 Francis Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Issue—*s.p.*

IND. NO. II A 2 j.

WILLIAM HENRY LLOYD = MARGARET PERCIE CHIRNSIDE.

WILLIAM HENRY LLOYD, born at Wood Green, Wednesbury, on 22nd October, 1839. Mayor of Wednesbury, 1902–4. Married at Friends Meeting House, Westminster, September, 1905, to Margaret Percie Chirnside, daughter of John Bell Chirnside, of Clifton on Dunsmore, and Bealiba, Victoria, Australia.

Address: Hatch Court, Somerset.

IND. NO. II A 4.

WILLIAM LLOYD = CAROLINE ELLIS.

WILLIAM LLOYD, M.D., born at Birmingham, 18th February, 1798, died at Birmingham on 2nd January, 1875, aged 77. Married at Castle Donington on 17th August, 1848, age 50, Caroline Ellis, daughter of Robert Ellis and his wife Jane Coates. She was born at Hibaldstow, Lincolnshire, on 26th February, 1820, and died at Birmingham, on 22nd November, 1890, aged 70.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

a William Ellis Lloyd = Hannah Maria Uprichard Jackson. Three sons and one daughter. (Page 154.)

b Jane Rachel Lloyd, born at Kings Mills, on 23rd April, 1851, and died at Rhyl, on 30th August, 1886, aged 35.

c Tertius Lloyd, born 27th April, 1852, died young.

d Caroline Lloyd = Richard Cadbury Gibbins. Five sons and two daughters. (Page 155.)

e Robert Samuel Lloyd = Mary Howard. Two daughters. (Page 158.)

IND. NO. II A 4 a.

WILLIAM ELLIS LLOYD=HANNAH MARIA UPRICHARD JACKSON.

1888

1888

WILLIAM ELLIS LLOYD, born at Kings Mills, Castle Donington, on 7th December, 1849, and died at Maintz, Germany, on 7th June, 1898, aged 48. Married at Belfast on 22nd March, 1888, age 38, Hannah Maria Uprichard Jackson, daughter of William Ridgway Jackson and his wife Elizabeth Uprichard. She was born at The Knock, Co. Down, Ireland, on 29th September, 1867. She married secondly on 2nd March, 1905, George Francis Ernest Allen, and has one daughter.

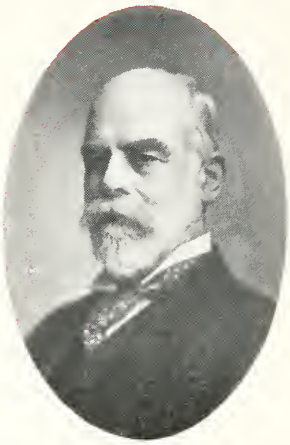
Address: Shepley Grange, Barnt Green, Birmingham.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(I) Uprichard Ellis Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 16th November, 1889.
(II) William Merick Ellis Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 21st January, 1894.
(III) Eileen Minnie Ellis Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 16th April, 1895.
(IV) Charles Bynon Ellis Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 12th September, 1896.

IND. NO. II A 4 d.

CAROLINE LLOYD = RICHARD CADBURY GIBBINS.



CAROLINE LLOYD, born at Castle Donington, on 16th January, 1854. Married at Farm, near Birmingham, on 23rd March, 1877, age 23, Richard Cadbury Gibbins, son of Thomas Gibbins and his wife Emma Cadbury. He was born at Birmingham, on 30th June, 1846.

Address: Fayrestowe, Wellington Road, Edgbaston.

Issue—Five sons and two daughters.

(I) Robert Lloyd Gibbins, born at Edgbaston, on 12th December, 1877.
(II) Hugh Gibbins = Nora Mennell. (Page 156.)
(III) George Maurice Gibbins, born at Edgbaston, on 11th May, 1880.
(IV) David Gibbins = Ethel Emilie Rohrback. (Page 157.)
(V) Roland Bevington Gibbins, born at Edgbaston, on 19th October, 1885.
(VI) Rachel Jane Gibbins, born at Edgbaston, on 22nd July, 1889.
(VII) Marjorie Ellis Gibbins, born at Edgbaston, on 28th January, 1903.

IND. NO. II A 4 d. (II).

HUGH GIBBINS = NORA MENNELL.

HUGH GIBBINS, born at Edgbaston, on 17th February, 1879. Educated at Bootham School, and Dalton Hall, Manchester, M.Sc., Vic. Married at Friends Meeting House, Croydon, on 9th September, 1909, age 30, Nora Mennell, daughter of Henry Tuke Mennell and his wife Maria Bradley Newman. She was born at Croydon on 9th March, 1884.

Address: 4 Pakenham Road, Edgbaston.

Issue—One son.

(A) Dearman Mennell Gibbins, born at Pakenham Road, Edgbaston, July 27th, 1910.

Ind. No. II A 4 d. (IV).

DAVID GIBBINS = ETHEL EMILIE ROHRBACH

David Gibbins, born at Edgbaston, on 9th December, 1882. Educated at Sedburgh School. Married at Charlottenburg, Berlin, on 12th April, 1909, age 26, Ethel Emilie Rohrbach, daughter of Julius Rohrbach and his wife Emma Bowman. She was born at Moabit, Berlin, on 4th June, 1883.

Address: 49 Stirling Road, Edgbaston.

Issue: Two sons.

(a) Richard Karl Gibbins, born at Stirling Road, Edgbaston, on 4th January, 1910.

(b) Julius Bernard Gibbins, born at Stirling Road, Edgbaston, on 19th June, 1911.

IND. NO. II A 4 e. IND. NOS. { II A 7 d. (I). II D 3 b. (I).

ROBERT SAMUEL LLOYD = MARY HOWARD.

1903

ROBERT SAMUEL LLOYD, born at Kings Mills, Castle Donnington, on 2nd March, 1856. Married at Harpenden on 20th August, 1885, age 29, Mary Howard, daughter of Robert Luke Howard and Henrietta Maria Fox, his wife. See page 180. She was born at Tottenham on 11th January, 1862, married at 23.

Address: Brooklands, St. Albans.

Issue—Two daughters.

(I) Mary Janet Lloyd, born at St. Albans, 13th July, 1886.
(II) Rachel Caroline Lloyd, born at St. Albans, 21st April, 1888.

IND. NO. II A 6.

ISAAC LLOYD = MARY RIGGE.

ISAAC LLOYD, of Kingsdown House, Camp Hill, near Birmingham, born at Wednesbury, 30th May, 1801, died at Birmingham on 17th October, 1883, aged 82. Married at Preston Patrick on 18th September, 1828, age 27, Mary Rigge, daughter of Isaac Rigge and his wife Margaret Sanderson. She was born at Kendal on 11th October, 1801, and died at Birmingham on 9th October, 1867, aged 66.

Issue—Five sons and one daughter.

a John Sanderson Lloyd = Charlotte Emily Watson. Four sons and four daughters. (Page 160.)
b Henry Lloyd, born at Bristol, 7th February, 1833, died young.
c Edward Rigge Lloyd = Mary Elizabeth Howard. (Page 163.)
d Isaac Wilson Lloyd, born at Bristol, 6th June, 1836, died young.
e Howard Lloyd = Mariabella Howard. Seven sons and one daughter. (Page 164.)
f Hannah Mary Lloyd = Douglas Russell. (Page 171.)

IND. NO. II A 6 a.

JOHN SANDERSON LLOYD=CHARLOTTE EMILY WATSON.

JOHN SANDERSON LLOYD, born at Kendal, 23rd June, 1831. Married at Adelaide, 30th December, 1856, age 25, Charlotte Emily Watson, daughter of Henry Watson, of Chichester, and his wife Charlotte Eliza Float. She was born at Chichester on 4th January, 1837, and died at N. Adelaide on 8th January, 1905, aged 68.

Address: Lefevre Terrace, North Adelaide, Australia.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters.

(I) Alice Mary Lloyd, born at Adelaide, 7th March, 1859, and died at North Adelaide on 6th June, 1900, aged 41.
(II) Henry Sanderson Lloyd, M.D. = Mary Roberts. (Page 161.)
(III) Edward Ivan Lloyd, born at Adelaide, 29th April, 1863.
(IV) Emily Mabel Lloyd, born at Adelaide, 25th April, 1865.
(V) Howard Watson Lloyd = Mary Elizabeth Ayers. (Page 162.)
(VI) Mary Rigge Lloyd, born at Adelaide, 3rd March, 1868, twin with H. W. L., died 13th March, 1870.
(VII) Gerald Sylvanus Fox Lloyd, born at Adelaide, on 11th February, 1871, died at Adelaide on 22nd September, 1901, aged 30.
(VIII) Amy Charlotte Lloyd, born at Adelaide on 15th July, 1873, and died at Adelaide on 8th November, 1874.

IND. NO. II A 6 a. (II).

HENRY SANDERSON LLOYD, M.D. = MARY ROBERTS.

1902

1905

HENRY SANDERSON LLOYD, M.D., born at Adelaide, 1st July, 1861. Educated at St. Peter's College, Adelaide, M.B. Edin., M.R.C.S. London. Government Medical Officer. Married at Hobart, Tasmania on 15th February, 1892, age 30, Mary Roberts, B.A., Melbourne, daughter of Henry Llewellyn Roberts, of Hobart, Tasmania, and his wife Mary Grant Lindsay. She was born at Hobart on 3rd July, 1864.

Address: Hunters Hill, Sydney, N.S.W.

Issue Three sons and two daughters

(A) Dorothea Lloyd, born at Hunters Hill 24th November, 1892.
(B) Griffith Sanderson Lloyd born at Hunters Hill 11th June, 1894.
(C) Rachel Mary Lloyd, born at Hunters Hill, 2nd November 1897
(D) David Sanderson Lloyd born at Hunters Hill 9th July, 1900
(E) Howard Sanderson Lloyd born at Hunters Hill 9th February, 1905.

IND. NO. II A 6 a (V).

HOWARD WATSON LLOYD = MARY ELIZABETH AYERS.

HOWARD WATSON LLOYD, born at Adelaide, 3rd March, 1868 (twin with Mary Rigge Lloyd), Educated at St. Peter's College, Adelaide. Married at St. Paul's Church, Adelaide, on 27th April, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Ayers, daughter of Harry Lockett Ayers and his wife Ada Fisher Morphett. She was born at Adelaide on 17th May, 1869.

Address: Adelaide, South Australia.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Ursula Howard Lloyd, born at Adelaide, 5th April, 1899.
(B) Marion Howard Lloyd, born at Adelaide, 18th January, 1901, died there 29th December, 1901.
(C) Lancelot Howard Lloyd, born at Adelaide, 25th November, 1902.
(D) Henry Howard Lloyd, born at Adelaide, 28th June, 1904.

IND. NO. II A 6 c. IND. NO. II D. 6 d.

EDWARD RIGGE LLOYD = MARY ELIZABETH HOWARD.

EDWARD RIGGE LLOYD, born at Bristol, 14th July, 1834, died at Torquay on th December, 1896, aged 62. Married at Tottenham on 10th December, 1863, age 29, Mary Elizabeth Howard, daughter of John Eliot Howard and his wife Maria Crewdson (page 284). She was born at Helme Lodge, Kendal, 21st March, 1836.

Address: Warberry Lodge, Torquay.

s.p.

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON

Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd. Deborah Braithwaite = William Dillworth Crewdson Dorothy Braithwaite = Robert Benson ∧ pg 408

Isaac Lloyd = Mary Rigge Maria Crewdson = John Eliot Howard

EDWARD RIGGE LLOYD = MARY ELIZABETH HOWARD.

—George Braithwaite Lloyd = M. Dearman ∧ (page 119)

—Samuel Lloyd = Mary Honychurch ∧ (page 137)

—Deborah Lloyd = George Stacey ∧ (page 530)

—William Lloyd = Caroline Ellis ∧ (page 153)

—Rachel Lloyd = Robert Howard ∧ (page 172)

—Sarah Lloyd = Alfred Fox ∧ (page 194)

—Theodore Lloyd = Anna Ash ∧ (page 221)

—Sampson Lloyd = S. D. Zachary ∧ (page 233)

Wm. Dillworth Crewdson = Sarah Fox *s.p.* (page 251)

George Braithwaite Crewdson = Eleanor Fox ∧ (page 252)

Rachel Crewdson = Henry Fox ∧ (page 261)

Thomas Crewdson = Jane Fox *s.p.* (page 265)

Sarah Crewdson = Charles Fox ∧ (page 266)

Maria Crewdson = J. Eliot Howard ∧ (page 284)

Deborah Crewdson = J. S. Thomas ∧ (page 305)

Mary Crewdson = J. Cowherd ∧ (page 330)

Edward Crewdson = Mary Boulton ∧ (page 331)

IND. NO. II A 6 e. IND. NO. II D 6 f.

HOWARD LLOYD=MARIABELLA HOWARD.

HOWARD LLOYD, of Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, lately General Manager of Lloyd's Bank; J.P. for Worcestershire; born at Poole, Dorset, 16th August, 1837. Married at Tottenham on 22nd August, 1867, age 30, Mariabella Howard, daughter of John Eliot Howard and his wife Maria Crewdson (page 284). She was born at Tottenham on 20th December, 1840, married at 26.

Address: As above.

Issue—Seven sons and one daughter.

(I) Howard Lloyd, born at Birmingham, 27th September, 1868.
(II) Cecil Ambrose Lloyd = Jessie Marian Paddon. (Page 165.)
(III) John Eliot Howard Lloyd = Florence Louise Armstrong. (Page 166.)
(IV) Mariabella Howard Lloyd = Frederick William Kershaw, R.N.R. (Page 167.)
(V) Godfrey Isaac Howard Lloyd = Constance Lydia Allen Booth. (Page 168.)
(VI) Cyril Edward Lloyd = Phyllis Gretchen Waterlow. (Page 169.)
(VII) Rev. Robert Howard Lloyd, born at Birmingham, 24th April, 1879.
(VIII) Rev. Sylvanus Fox Lloyd = Marjorie Henry Gordon Crease. (Page 170.)

Isaac Lloyd = Mary Rigge — Maria Crewdson = John Eliot Howard

—E. R. Lloyd = Mary Elizabeth Howard —

—HOWARD LLOYD = MARIABELLA HOWARD—

See also Tree on page 163.

IND. NOS. { II A 6 e (II).
II D 6 f (II).

CECIL AMBROSE LLOYD = JESSIE MARIAN PADDON.

1909

1909

CECIL AMBROSE LLOYD, J.P. for Staffordshire, born at King's Heath, near Birmingham, 18th May, 1870. Educated at Repton School. Married at Weybridge, Surrey, on 11th February, 1902, age 32, Jessie Marian Paddon, daughter of Lt.-Col. Henry Wadham Locke Paddon and his wife Catherine Van Sommer. She was born at Belgaum, India, on 9th March, 1877.

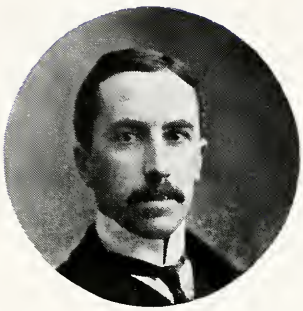
Address: White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

Issue—Three sons

(A) Humphrey Howard Lloyd, born at Belbroughton 9th December, 1902.
(B) Edward Ambrose Lloyd, born at Belbroughton 7th April 1904.
(C) Maurice Howard Lloyd born at Belbroughton, 4th December, 1906.

IND. NOS. { II A 6 e. (III).
II D 6 f. (III).

JOHN ELIOT HOWARD LLOYD = FLORENCE LOUISE ARMSTRONG.



JOHN ELIOT HOWARD LLOYD, born at Birmingham, 28th February, 1872. Educated at Repton. Married at St. Jude's Church, Southsea, on 12th July, 1899, age 27, Florence Louise Armstrong, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugh Armstrong, A.S.C. (retired), and his wife Ellen Ann Shuttleworth. She was born at Birmingham on 15th October, 1876.

Address: 14 Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(A) Eliot Fraser Lloyd, born at Edgbaston on 24th November, 1900.
(B) Seton Howard Frederick Lloyd, born at Edgbaston on 30th May, 1902.
(C) Florence Elaine Lloyd, born at Edgbaston on 11th December, 1905, died at Edgbaston on 9th January, 1911.
(D) John Peregrine Francis Lloyd, born at Edgbaston on 24th August, 1907.
(E) Mary Eliot Lloyd, born at Edgbaston on 30th October, 1909.

IND. NOS. { II A 6 e. (IV).
II D 6 f. (IV).

MARIABELLA HOWARD LLOYD = Capt. FREDERICK WILLIAM KERSHAW.

MARIABELLA HOWARD LLOYD, born at Birmingham on 31st July, 1873, died at Cookham on 14th May, 1906, aged 32. Married at Bromsgrove on 25th April, 1906, Capt. Frederick William Kershaw, late commanding R.M.S. "Ophir."

s.p.

IND. NOS. { II A 6 e. (V).
II D 6 f. (V).

GODFREY ISAAC HOWARD LLOYD = CONSTANCE LYDIA ALLEN BOOTH.

GODFREY ISAAC HOWARD LLOYD, born at Cannon Hill House, Birmingham, on 20th January, 1875; M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge; Professor Economics, Toronto University, Canada. Married at Liverpool on 21st December, 1904, Constance Lydia Allen Booth, daughter of Alfred Booth and his wife Lydia Allen Butler. She was born at Liverpool on 25th January, 1876.

Address: 24 Russell Hill Drive, Toronto, Canada.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Peter Lloyd, born at Sheffield, on 26th June, 1907.
(B) Mariabella Lloyd, born at Sheffield, on 3th February, 1909.

IND. NOS. { II A 6 e. (VI).
II D 6 f. (VI).

CYRIL EDWARD LLOYD=PHYLLIS GRETCHEN WATERLOW.

CYRIL EDWARD LLOYD, born at Birmingham on 22nd November, 1876. Married at St. Peter's, Belsize Park, London, N.W., on 16th June, 1909, age 32, Phyllis Gretchen Waterlow, daughter of Sir Ernest Albert Waterlow, R.A., P.R.W.S., Knighted 1902, and his wife Mary Margaret Sophie Hofman. She was born at St. Petersburgh Place, London, on 26th December, 1882.

Address: Church House, Broome, Stourbridge.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Angelica Mary Lloyd, born at Broome on 5th April, 1910.

IND. NOS. { II A 6 e. (VIII).
II D 6 f. (VIII).

SYLVANUS FOX LLOYD = MARJORIE HENRY GORDON CREASE.

REV. SYLVANUS FOX LLOYD, M.A., born at Birmingham on 18th March, 1881, Educated at Christ Church, Oxford. Married at Edgbaston on 20th July, 1911, Marjorie Henry Gordon Crease, daughter of General Sir John Frederick Crease, K.C.B., and his wife Frances Mary Domvile. She was born at Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth, on October 22nd, 1886.

Address: 45 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston.

Issue—

Ind. No. II A 6 f.

HANNAH MARY LLOYD = DOUGLAS RUSSELL.

Hannah Mary Lloyd, born at Tottenham, 21st June, 1840. Married at Torquay, on 27th September, 1894, Douglas Russell, son of Douglas Russell and his wife Elizabeth Henderson. He was born at Aye, Scotland, on 8th October, 1842.

Address: Blantyre, Clarence Park, Weston-Super-Mare.

IND. NO. II A 7.

RACHEL LLOYD = ROBERT HOWARD.

RACHEL LLOYD, born at Birmingham, 15th March, 1803, died at Tottenham on 28th July, 1892, aged 89. Married at Birmingham on 20th April, 1825, age 22, Robert Howard, son of Luke Howard and his wife Mariabella Eliot. He was born at Plaistow on 27th June, 1801, married at 23, and died at Ashmore, Dorset, 2nd June, 1871, aged 69.

Issue—Six sons and two daughters.

a Samuel Lloyd Howard = (1) Caroline Ball. (2) Emily Fletcher. } (Page 173.)

b Rachel Maria Howard = William Fowler. (Page 174.)

c Elizabeth Howard, born at Tottenham, 29th May, 1832.

d Robert Luke Howard = (1) Henrietta Maria Fox. (2) Edith Harriet Smith. } (Page 180.)

e Theodore Howard = Susan Maria Jowitt. (Page 185.)

f David Howard = Anna Dora Jowitt. (Page 187.)

g Eliot Howard = Charlotte Fox Tuckett. (Page 192.)

h Alfred Howard, born at Tottenham, died in infancy, 13th May, 1845.

IND. NO. II A 7 a.

SAMUEL LLOYD HOWARD = 1st CAROLINE BALL.
2nd EMILY FLETCHER.

SAMUEL LLOYD HOWARD, of Ashmore Manor, Dorset, Lieut.-Col. Essex Artillery Volunteers, born at Tottenham, 13th December, 1827, died at Mentone, on 3rd February, 1901, aged 73. Married at Bristol 27th October, 1853, age 25, Caroline Ball, daughter of Richard Ball and his wife Mary Ash, She was born at Bristol in 1830, and died at Tottenham on 15th December, 1853, aged 23. *s.p.*

Married, secondly, in London on 15th September, 1891, Emily Fletcher, Widow of Thos. K. Fletcher, and daughter of George Ray, Surgeon. She died at Loughton on 5th February, 1903.

IND. NO. II A 7 b.

RACHEL MARIA HOWARD=WILLIAM FOWLER.

RACHEL MARIA HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 20th April, 1830, died 3rd August, 1868, aged 38. Married at Ackworth, 9th August, 1855, age 25, as first wife to William Fowler, of Moor Hall, Essex, J.P., M.P., son of John Fowler and his wife Rebecca Hull. He was born at Melksham, 28th July, 1828. He married secondly on 2nd March ,1871, Elizabeth Fox Tuckett, daughter of Francis and Marianna Tuckett, who died in May, 1872. He married thirdly on 21st September, 1875, Rachel Leatham née Pease. He died at Folkestone on 16th September, 1904, aged 77.

Issue by first wife—Four sons and four daughters.

(I) William Herbert Fowler = Ethel Mary Brand. (Page 175.)
(II) Howard Fowler = Frances Eva Dewhurst. (Page 176.)
(III) Elizabeth Mary Fowler = Edward Exton Barclay. (Page 177.)
(IV) Rachel Katherine Fowler, born at Tottenham on 3rd March, 1859, died at Tottenham on 18th December, 1860
(V) Mabel Fowler, born at Tottenham on 27th December, 1860, died at Tottenham on 10th June, 1863
(VI) Thomas Mackenzie Fowler, born at Tottenham, on 8th August, 1862.
(VII) Caroline Joanna Fowler = Wilson Pease. (Page 95.)
(VIII) Gerald Fowler = Ethel Dewhurst. (Page 179.)

Ind. No. II A 7 b. (I).

WILLIAM HERBERT FOWLER=ETHEL MARY BRAND.

William Herbert Fowler, of Chussex, Walton-on-the-Hill, Epsom; J.P. Somerset; born at Tottenham on 28th May, 1856. Married at Sanderstead, Surrey, on 3rd July, 1890, age 34, Ethel Mary Brand, daughter of James Brand and his wife Mary Julia. She was born at Bedford Hill, Balham, on 27th July, 1862.

Address as above.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Mabel Phyllis Joan Fowler, born at Claremont, Taunton, on 21st October 1893.

IND. NO. II A 7 b. (II).

HOWARD FOWLER=FRANCES EVA DEWHURST.

HOWARD FOWLER, born at Tottenham, on 20th October, 1857. Married at Oughtrington, on 20th April, 1887, age 29, Frances Eva Dewhurst, daughter of George Bakewell Dewhurst, of Oughtrington Park, Cheshire, J.P., and his wife Frances Adamina Lucy. She was born at Lymm, Cheshire, on 23rd April, 1862.

Address: Rosedale, Weybourne, Norfolk.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Ralph Howard Fowler, born at Roydon, 17th January, 1889.
(B) Dorothy Rachel Fowler, born at Moor Hall, Harlow, May 18th, 1891.
(C) Christopher George Fowler, born at Roydon, Essex, May 9th, 1895.

IND. NO. II A 7 b. (III).

ELIZABETH MARY FOWLER=EDWARD EXTON BARCLAY.

ELIZABETH MARY FOWLER, born at Tottenham, 3rd March, 1859. Married at Friends Meeting House, Wanstead, on 31st July, 1883, age 24, Edward Exton Barclay, son of Joseph Gurney Barclay and his wife Margaret Exton, of Leyton, Essex. He was born at Leyton on 16th February, 1860. Educated at Cambridge, M.A. J.P. Herts. M.F.H. Puckeridge Hounds.

Address: Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Katharine Joan Barclay = Edward Charles Dimsdale. (Page 178.)
(B) Maurice Edward Barclay, born at Leyton, Essex, 10th September, 1886.
(C) Geoffry William Barclay, born at Roydon Lodge, Essex, 4th December, 1891.

IND. NO. II A 7 b. (III) (A).

KATHARINE JOAN BARCLAY=EDWARD CHARLES DIMSDALE.

KATHARINE JOAN BARCLAY, born at Leyton, Essex, on 12th August, 1884. Married at Brent Pelham Church, on 12th October, 1910, age 26, Edward Charles Dimsdale, son of Baron Dimsdale and his wife Alice Monk. He was born at 32 Cadagon Terrace, S.W., on 20th December, 1883.

Address. 93 Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.

Issue—One son.

(1) Thomas Edward Dimsdale, born at Blackheath, on 11th October, 1911.

IND. NO. II A 7 b. (VIII).

GERALD FOWLER = ETHEL DEWHURST.

GERALD FOWLER, born at Leytonstone, on 27th July, 1866. Married at London on 19th October, 1899, Ethel Dewhurst, daughter of George Bakewell Dewhurst and his wife Frances Adamina Lucy. She was born at Brighton on 20th April, 1870.

Address: Ermington, Taunton.

IND. NO. II A 7 d. IND. NO. II D 3 b.

ROBERT LUKE HOWARD = HENRIETTA MARIA FOX.

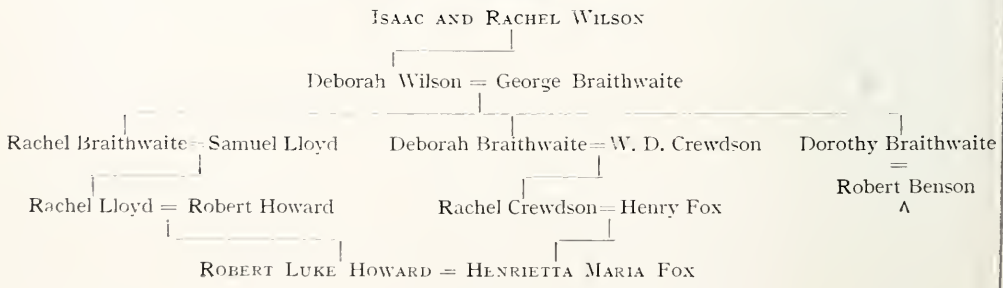
ROBERT LUKE HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 8th October, 1834. Married at Wellington, Somerset, on 14th March, 1861, age 26, Henrietta Maria Fox, daughter of Henry Fox and Rachel Crewdson (see page 261). She was born at Wellington, on 13th June, 1837, and died at Mackery End, near St. Albans, on 25th October, 1891, aged 54.

Address: Ravensbourne, Teignmouth, S. Devon.

Issue—Four sons and three daughters.

(I) Mary Howard = Robert Samuel Lloyd (II A 4 e). (Page 158.)
(II) Robert Llewellyn Howard = Lela Cooke. (Page 181.)
(III) Rachel Edith Howard, born at Tottenham, on 24th September, 1865.
(IV) Mariabella Howard = Elliott Armstrong, II D 7 b. (IV). (Page 317.)
(V) Henry Fox Howard = Margaret Hardy. (Page 182.)
(VI) Edward Norman Howard = Eva Green Jones. (Page 183.)
(VII) Charles Reginald Howard = Margaret Moore. (Page 184.)

He married, secondly, at St. Alban's on 9th April, 1896, EDITH HARRIET PERCIVAL SMITH, daughter of George Percival Smith and his wife Martha Capron, of Oundle, Northants.



IND. NOS. { II A 7 d. (II).
II D 3 b. (II).

ROBERT LLEWELLYN HOWARD = LELA COOK.

ROBERT LLEWELLYN HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 19th August, 1863, died at St. Albans on 27th August, 1901, aged 38. Married at Douglasville, Ga., U.S.A., on January 9th, 1895, Lela Cook, daughter of Reuben Cook and his wife Elizabeth. She was born at Fairburn, Ga., on 9th February, 1870.

Address: Gainesville, Ga.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Henrietta Lloyd Howard born at Gainesville, 22nd July, 1896.

IND. NOS. { II A 7 d. (V).
II D 3 b. (V).

HENRY FOX HOWARD = MARGARET HARDY.

HENRY FOX HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 3rd December, 1868. Educated at Haileybury College. Married at Finchley on 20th April, 1898, age 29, Margaret Hardy, daughter of Charles Hardy and his wife Eliza Frances Sherring. She was born at Clapton on 22nd September, 1875.

Address: Crescent Rise, Luton.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(A) Henry Weston Howard, born at Luton on 10th January, 1899.
(B) Charles Sherring Howard, born at Luton on 15th March, 1901.
(C) Frances Margaret Howard, born at Luton on 4th November, 1905.
(D) Robert Clement Howard, born at Luton on 23rd November, 1907, and died February, 1909.

IND. NOS. { II A 7 d. (VI).
II D 3 b. (VI).

EDWARD NORMAN HOWARD = EVA GREEN JONES.

EDWARD NORMAN HOWARD, born at Tottenham on 7th October, 1872. Married at Gainesville, U.S.A., on 22nd August, 1895, Eva Green Jones, daughter of T. W. Jones and his wife Elizabeth Hardin. She was born at Conyers, Ga., on 24th October, 1877.

Address: Gainesville, Georgia.

Issue—Three daughters.

(A) Edith Elizabeth Howard, born at Gainesville, 15th May, 1896.
(B) Rachel Evelyn Howard born at Gainesville, 3rd March, 1900, died September 29th, 1900.
(C) Henrietta Maria Howard, born at Gainesville 11th August, 1906.

IND. NOS. { II A 7 d. (VII).
II D 3 b. (VII).

CHARLES REGINALD HOWARD=HILDA MARGARET MOORE.

CHARLES REGINALD HOWARD, born at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, on 11th October, 1875. Educated at Repton School, Pembroke College, Cantab, Guy's Hospital, B.A., M.D., B.C., F.R.C.S. and L.P.C.P. Married at Westminster on 27th February, 1906, age 30, Hilda Margaret Moore, daughter of Horace Moore and his wife Ada Selina Grimwade. She was born at Englewood, New Jersey, U.S.A., on 4th September, 1882.

Address: Argyll House, Frome.

Issue—Two daughters.

(A) Audrey Margaret Mary Howard, born at Woolston, Southampton, on 18th February, 1907.

(B) Katherine Elizabeth Howard, born at Selsdon, Notts, 5th August, 1909.

IND. NO. II A 7 e. IND. NO. II G 4 a.

THEODORE HOWARD=SUSAN MARIA JOWITT.

THEODORE HOWARD, born at Tottenham on 3rd April, 1837. Married at Leeds on 26th April, 1860, age 23, Susan Maria Jowitt, daughter of John Jowitt, of Harehills, Leeds, and his wife Deborah Benson (Ind. No. II G 4), see page 417. She was born at Leeds on 4th August, 1837, and married at 22.

Address: Westleigh, Bickley, Kent.

Issue—Five daughters.

(I) Rachel Dora Howard, born at Tottenham, 5th November, 1862, a Missionary in Japan since 1891.

(II) Florence Howard = William Henry Somervell (Ind. No. IV E 5 d.). (Page 491.)

(III) Susan Emily Howard = John Beddome Snell. (Page 186.)

(IV) Jessie Katharine Howard = Arthur Lloyd Sturge, Ind. No. II A 2 e (V). (Page 148.)

(V) Gertrude Elizabeth Howard = William Alexander Fox. Ind. No. II D 6 b (VII). (Page 288.)

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON

Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd

Dorothy Braithwaite = Robert Benson

Rachel Lloyd = Robert Howard

Deborah Benson = John Jowitt

THEODORE HOWARD = SUSAN MARIA JOWITT

IND. NOS. { II A 7 e. (III).
II G 4 a. (III).

SUSAN EMILY HOWARD = JOHN BEDDOME SNELL.

SUSAN EMILY HOWARD, born at Tottenham on 23rd March, 1867. Married at Bickley, 12th February, 1895, age 27, John Beddome Snell, son of Frederick William Snell and his wife Clara Alford. He was born at Clapham on 2nd March, 1864.

Address: 17 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue—Two daughters.

(A) Mildred Snell, born at Kenley, 2nd December, 1895.
(B) Kathleen Snell, born at Kenley, 3rd August, 1898.

IND. NO. II A 7 f. IND. NO. II G 4 d.

DAVID HOWARD = ANNA DORA JOWITT.

DAVID HOWARD, born at Tottenham on 3rd April, 1839. J.P., D.L. for Essex. Ex-President of Institute of Chemistry and of the Society of Chemical Industry; Vice-President of the Chemical Society; Vice-President of London Chamber of Commerce; Member of House of Laymen. Married at Leeds on 4th May, 1865, age 26, Anna Dora Jowitt, daughter of John Jowitt, of Harehills, Leeds, and his wife Deborah Benson (Ind. No. II G 4), (page 417). She was born at Leeds on 28th November, 1843, and married at 21.

Address: Devon House, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Issue—Four sons and three daughters.

(I) David Lloyd Howard = Florence Herbert. (Page 188.)
(II) Dora Lilian Howard, born at Stamford Hill, 1st June, 1867.
(III) Ethel Margaret Howard, born at Stamford Hill, 28th January, 1870.
(IV) Robert Howard = Edith Kathleen Minter. (Page 189.)
(V) (Rev.) Francis Alfred Howard, Pembroke College, Cambridge, 6th Wrangler, 1896, M.A., Senior Curate, Weybridge, Surrey, born at Stamford Hill, 9th February, 1874.
(VI) Helen Elizabeth Howard = Charles Stafford Crossman. (Page 190.)
(VII) Bernard Farmborough Howard = Janet Elizabeth Fox. (Page 191.)

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON
|
Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite
|
Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd — Dorothy Braithwaite = Robert Benson
|
Rachel Lloyd = Robert Howard — Deborah Benson = John Jowitt
|
Theodore Howard = Susan Maria Jowitt
|
DAVID HOWARD = ANNA DORA JOWITT

IND. NOS. { II A 7 f. (I).
II G 4 d. (I).

DAVID LLOYD HOWARD = FLORENCE HERBERT.

DAVID LLOYD HOWARD, born at Stamford Hill, 28th January, 1866. Educated at Haileybury. J.P. for Essex. Married at Walthamstow, on 27th April, 1893, age 27, to Florence Herbert, daughter of Norman Frith Herbert and his wife Louisa Bray. She was born at Stamford Hill on 7th October, 1867, and married at 25.

Residence: Little Friday Hill, Chingford.

Issue—One son.

(A) Hugh Lloyd Howard, born at Woodford Green, 15th May, 1894.

IND. NOS. { II A 7 f. (IV).
II G 4 d. (IV).

ROBERT HOWARD = EDITH KATHLEEN MINTER.

ROBERT HOWARD, born at Stamford Hill, on 30th January, 1872. Educated at Marlbrough, Trinity College, Oxford, 1st class Nat. Science; Gold Medal, Guy's Hospital; Doctor of Medicine, Oxford. Universities Mission, Zanzibar. Married at Mponda's, Central Africa, on 27th February, 1909, Edith Kathleen Minter, daughter of John Minter, of Norwood Green, and his wife Emma Tildesley. She was born at Ealing on 23rd February, 1870.

IND. NOS. { II A 7 f. (VI).
II G 4 d. (VI).

HELEN ELIZABETH HOWARD = CHARLES STAFFORD CROSSMAN.

HELEN ELIZABETH HOWARD, born at Stamford Hill, on 12th September, 1876. Married at Buckhurst Hill, on 3rd April, 1902, age 25, to Charles Stafford Crossman; educated at Winchester and New College, Oxford. M.A.; Barrister; son of Edward Crossman, M.D., of Hambrook, Bristol, and his wife Veronica Matilda Marsh. He was born at Hambrook on 8th December, 1870. Married at 31.

Address: Buckhurst Hill House, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman, born at 67 Porchester Terrace, London, 17th March, 1903.

(B) Geoffrey Danvers Stafford Crossman, born at 67 Porchester Terrace, London, 9th September, 1905.

(C) Richard Howard Stafford Crossman, born at Buckhurst Hill, 15th December, 1907.

(D) Elisabeth Stafford Crossman, born at Buckhurst Hill, 15th April, 1910.

IND. NOS. { II A 7 f. (VII).
II G 4 d. (VII).

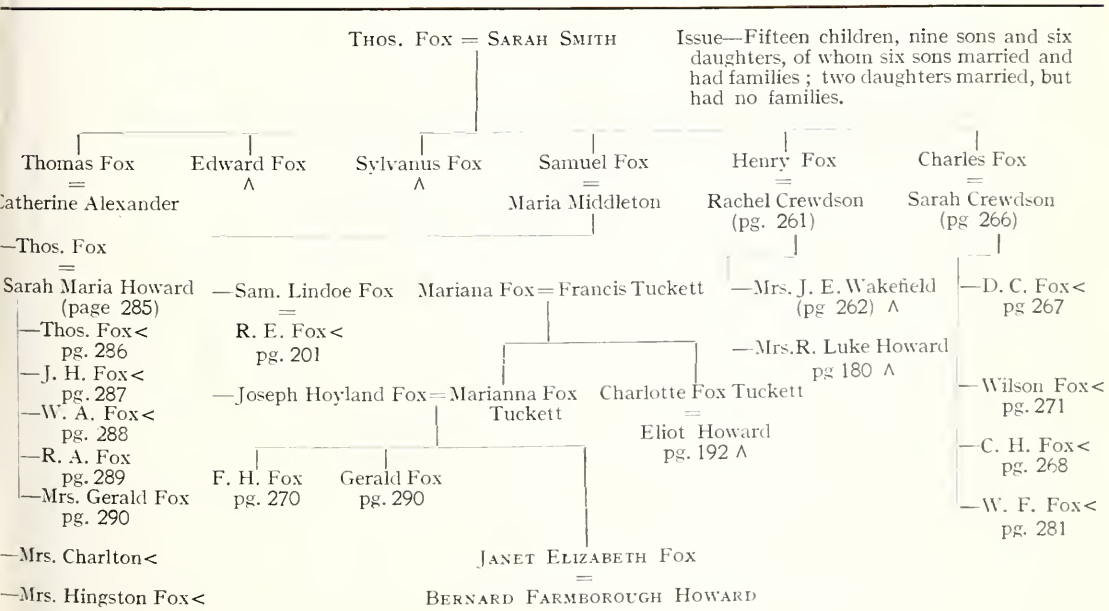
BERNARD FARMBOROUGH HOWARD = JANET ELIZABETH FOX.

BERNARD FARMBOROUGH HOWARD, born at Rectory Manor, Walthamstow, on 30th April, 1880. Educated at Marlborough; F.I.C.; Married at Wellington on 1st June, 1905, age 25. Janet Elizabeth Fox, daughter of Joseph Hoyland Fox and his wife Marianna Fox Tuckett. She was born at Wellington on 25th June, 1882.

Address: Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

Issue—One son and three daughters

(A) Deborah Benson Howard, born at Quantocks, Woodford Green, 9th March, 1906.
(B) Mary Tregelles Howard, born at Quantocks, Woodford Green, 26th April, 1908.
(C) Jean Middleton Howard, born at Firbank, Loughton, 1st July, 1910.
(D) James David Howard, born at Firbank, on 7th April, 1912



IND. NO. II A 7 g.

ELIOT HOWARD = CHARLOTTE FOX TUCKETT.

ELIOT HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 13th July, 1842. Married at Wellington, Somerset, 13th December, 1871, age 29, Charlotte Fox Tuckett, daughter of Francis Tuckett and his wife Mariana Fox. She was born at Frenchay, on 8th May, 1842.

Address: Ardmore, Buckhurst Hill.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Elizabeth Fox Howard, born at Walthamstow, 6th March, 1873.
(II) Francis Eliot Howard = Millicent Charlotte Flux. (Page 193.)
(III) Geoffrey Eliot Howard, born at Walthamstow, 24th December, 1877.

Philip Debell Tuckett = Eliz. Wright née Curtis

Philip Debell Tuckett = Anna Edmunds

Philip Debell Tuckett
=
Rachel Eliz. Fox
pg. 201

—Philip Debell Tuckett
pg. 204 ∧
—Percival Fox Tuckett
pg. 205 ∧
—Ivor Fox Tuckett
pg. 206 ∧

Francis Tuckett = Mariana Fox (see page 191)

Francis Fox Tuckett
=
Alice Fox
pg. 269

Eliz. Fox. Tuckett
=
Wm. Fowler
pg. 174

Mariana Fox Tuckett
=
J. Hoyland Fox
pg. 191 ∧

CHARLOTTE FOX TUCKETT = ELIOT HOWARD

IND. NO. II A 7 g. (II).

FRANCIS ELIOT HOWARD=MILLICENT CHARLOTTE FLUX.

FRANCIS ELIOT HOWARD, born at Walthamstow, 18th January, 1875. Educated at Marlborough; A.M.I.C.E. Married at Epping, 22nd October, 1902, age 27, Millicent Charlotte Flux, daughter of Edward Hichens Flux and his wife Emily Charlotte Mills. She was born at Highgate on 20th September, 1876.

Address: Keynedon, Buckhurst Hill.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Ruth Millicent Eliot Howard, born at Buckhurst Hill on 29th November, 1904.
(B) Edward Francis Eliot Howard, born at Buckhurst Hill, 15th March, 1906.
(C) Giles Philip Eliot Howard, born at Buckhurst Hill, 9th October, 1908.

IND. NO. II A 8.

SARAH LLOYD = ALFRED FOX.

SARAH LLOYD, born at Birmingham, on 25th November, 1804, died at Falmouth on 24th December, 1890, aged 86. Married at Birmingham, 15th May, 1828, age 23, Alfred Fox, of Glendurgan and Falmouth, son of Robert Were Fox and his wife Elizabeth Tregelles. He was born at Falmouth on 9th September, 1794, and died at Falmouth on 20th May, 1874, aged 80.

Issue—Six sons and six daughters.

a Alfred Lloyd Fox = Mary Jane Fox. (Page 195.)
b Theodore Fox = Harriet Howell Kirkbride. (Page 196.)
c Rachel Elizabeth Fox = (1) Samuel Lindoe Fox. (2) Philip Debell Tuckett. } (Page 201.)
d Sarah Charlotte Fox = Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bart., (Page 207.)
e Mary Fox = Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, Bart. (Page 65.)
f Howard Fox = Olivia Blanche Orme. (Page 210.)
g Helen Maria Fox = John William Pease. (Page 211.)
h Lucy Anna Fox = Dr. Thomas Hodgkin. (Page 214.)
j Charles William Fox, born at Falmouth, 13th June, 1843, and died at Neath Abbey, 18th June, 1866, age 23.
k George Henry Fox = Rachel Juliet Fowler. (Page 210.)
l Wilson Lloyd Fox = (1) Augusta Mary Rogers. (2) Constance Rogers. } (Page 220.)
m Sophia Lloyd Fox, born at Falmouth, 28th September, 1848, and died 25th December, 1870, aged 22.

ISAAC = RACHEL WILSON

Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd

- George Braithwaite Lloyd = Mary Dearman ∧
  - Samuel Lloyd = Mary Honychurch ∧
    - Deborah Lloyd = Geo. Stacey ∧
    - William Lloyd = Caroline Ellis ∧
- Isaac Lloyd = Mary Rigge ∧
- Rachel Lloyd = Robt. Howard ∧
- SARAH LLOYD = ALFRED FOX
- Theodore Lloyd = Anna Ash ∧
  - Sampson Lloyd = S. D. Zachary ∧

IND. NO. II A 8 a.

ALFRED LLOYD FOX = MARY JANE FOX.

ALFRED LLOYD FOX, of Penmere, near Falmouth, born at Falmouth, 26th May, 1829, died at Penmere on 23rd June, 1885, aged 56. Married at Tottenham, 15th March, 1864, age 34, to Mary Jane Fox, daughter of Francis Fox, of Elmslea, Tottenham, and his wife Rachel Womersley. She was born at Tottenham on 27th June, 1831.

Address: 17 Campden Hill Gardens, London.

Issue—Three sons.

(I) Alfred Francis Fox, born at Penmere, 7th April, 1867.
(II) Hubert Fox, born at Penmere, 15th January, 1870.
(III) William Edward Fox, born at Penmere, 16th December, 1872.

Francis Fox = Dorothy Kekewich

Francis Fox = Tabitha Croker

Anna Debell = George Fox = Mary Bealing

George Croker Fox = Mary Were | ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON | Edward Fox = Anna Were

Robert Were Fox = Elizabeth Tregellis | Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite | Edward Fox = Mary Brown

Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd

Alfred Fox = Sarah Lloyd | Francis Fox = Rachel Womersley

ALFRED LLOYD FOX = MARY JANE FOX

IND. NO. II A 8 b.

THEODORE FOX = HARRIET HOWELL KIRKBRIDE.

1898

1880

THEODORE FOX, J.P. for North Riding Yorks., born at Falmouth, 4th April, 1831, died at Sutton, Surrey, on 27th September, 1899, aged 68. Married at Norwich on 26th March, 1857, age 25, Harriet Howell Kirkbride, daughter of John Paul Kirkbride, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and his wife Ann Elizabeth. She was born at Bristol on 14th January, 1828, and died at Sutton, Surrey, on 13th January, 1902, aged 74.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) Theodore Alfred Fox = Anna Eliza Kirkbride. (Page 197.)
(II) Edwin Kirkbride Fox = Annie Elizabeth Lonsdale. (Page 198.)
(III) Eliza Gurney Fox, born at Drymma, Neath, 9th July, 1861.
(IV) Herbert Lloyd Fox = Edith Constance Colquhoun. (Page 199.)
(V) Harriet Beatrice Fox = Louis Comyns Wrigley. (Page 200.)

IND. NO. II A 8 b. (I).

THEODORE ALFRED FOX—ANNA ELIZA KIRKBRIDE.

THEODORE ALFRED FOX, born at Drymma, near Neath, on 1st February, 1858. Married at St. Mary's Church, Burlington, New Jersey, U.S.A., on 2nd October, 1884, age 26, Anna Eliza Kirkbride, daughter of Richard Kirkbride and his wife Eleanor Cullen. She was born at Bridesbury, Philadelphia, U.S.A., on 22nd December, 1857.

Address: 6020 Overbrook Avenue, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

Issue—One son.

(A) Theodore Harold Fox, born at Thorncliffe, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, on 24th August, 1885.

IND. NO. II A 8 b. (II).

EDWIN KIRKBRIDE FOX = ANNIE ELIZABETH LONSDALE.

EDWIN KIRKBRIDE FOX, D.L., J.P. for N.R. Yorks., born at Drymma, near Neath, on 14th May, 1859. Married in London on 23rd April, 1890, Annie Elizabeth Lonsdale, daughter of James Lonsdale, of Armagh, Ireland, and his wife . She was born at on

Address: Rostrevor, Co. Down.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(A) Edwin James Lonsdale Fox, born at Pinchinthorpe, near Guisborough, on 10th May, 1891.

(B) Claude Ernest Montague Fox, born at Pinchinthorpe, on 9th February, 1895.

(C) Irene Christina Kathleen Fox, born at Pinchinthorpe, on November, 1896.

(D) Anthony Fox, born at Nunthorpe Hall, on

IND. NO. II A 8 b. (IV).

HERBERT LLOYD FOX = EDITH CONSTANCE COLQUHOUN.

HERBERT LLOYD FOX, born at Drymma, on 29th June, 1863. Educated at Cheltenham College. Married at St. John's Church, Edinburgh, on 5th June, 1895, Edith Constance Colquhoun, daughter of Archibald Colquhoun and his wife Bessie Johnston. She was born at Edinburgh on 20th November, 1869.

Address: Ewings, Okanagan Lake, British Columbia.

Issue—One son.

(A) Colquhoun Lloyd Fox, born at 7 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh, on 15th July, 1898

IND. NO. II A 8 b. (V).

HARRIET BEATRICE FOX = LOUIS COMYNS WRIGLEY.

HARRIET BEATRICE FOX, born at Pinchinthorpe, near Guisborough, on 30th September, 1865, married at Richmond, Surrey, on 22nd July, 1896, age 30, Louis Comyns Wrigley, son of James Albert Wrigley, J.P., and his wife Mary Carr. He was born at Netherton, Huddersfield, on 20th June, 1868. Educated at Rugby School.

Address: Trellick Grange, Chepstow.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Ralph Mortimer Comyns Wrigley, born at Bawdsey Hall, Woodbridge, 27th July, 1897.

(B) Dorothy Beatrice Comyns Wrigley, born at Trellick Grange, Chepstow, 17th August, 1901.

(C) Kathleen Mary Comyns Wrigley, born at Trellick Grange, Chepstow, 14th August, 1907.

IND. NO. II A 8 c.

RACHEL ELIZABETH FOX=(1) SAMUEL LINDOE FOX.

RACHEL ELIZABETH FOX, born at Falmouth on 6th February, 1833. Married at Falmouth on 27th April, 1854, age 21, first, to Samuel Lindoe Fox, of Tottenham, son of Samuel Fox and his wife Maria Middleton. He was born at Wellington, on 6th June, 1830, and died at Tottenham on 22nd November, 1862, aged 32.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) Samuel Middleton Fox = Adelaide Eliza Bell. (Page 202.)
(II) Charlotte Maria Fox = Dr. Thomas Henry Green. (Page 203.)

=(2) PHILIP DEBELL TUCKETT.

Married, secondly, at Falmouth on 11th September, 1867, Philip Debell Tuckett, son of Philip Debell Tuckett, of Frenchay, near Bristol, and his wife Anna Edmunds. He was born at Frenchay on 29th November, 1833, and died at Hampstead on 24th July, 1894.

Address: Glendurgan, near Falmouth.

Issue—Three sons.

(III) Philip Debell Tuckett = Charlotte Marion Grigg. (Page 204.)
(IV) Percival Fox Tuckett = Mabel Ollivant. (Page 205.)
(V) Ivor Lloyd Tuckett = Anna Marie Christine Wickman. (Page 206.)

See Trees on pages 191 and 192.

IND. NO. II A δ c. (I).

SAMUEL MIDDLETON FOX=ADELAIDE ELIZA BELL.

1891

1891

SAMUEL MIDDLETON FOX, born at Tottenham, 16th March, 1856. Educated at Jesus College, Cambridge. Married at Friends Meeting House, Westminster, on 21st July, 1887, Adelaide Eliza Bell, daughter of James Bell, of Fawe Park, Keswick, and his wife Mary Ann Spencer. She was born at Devonshire Place, London, 13th September, 1859.

Address: Fawe Park, Keswick.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Helen Juliet Rachel Fox, born at Reading, 1st July, 1890.
(B) Frederick Middleton Fox, born at Albury, Surrey, 7th May, 1892.
(C) Viola Constance Fox, born at Albury, Surrey, 22nd July, 1894.
(D) Cyril Spencer Fox, born at Albury, Surrey, 10th June, 1896.

IND. NO. II A 8 c. (II).

CHARLOTTE MARIA FOX=DR. THOMAS HENRY GREEN.

CHARLOTTE MARIA FOX, born at Tottenham on 23rd December, 1857. Married at Friends Meeting House, Holloway, on 24th July, 1879, age 21, Dr. Thomas Henry Green, son of Thomas Day Green, and his wife Harriet Adcock. He was born at Saffron Waldon on 20th October, 1842. Educated at University College, London; F.R.C.P., London; M.D., London.

Address :

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Charlotte Muriel Green, born at 74 Wimpole Street, London, 19th June, 1880.

IND. NO. II A 8 c. (III).

PHILIP DEBELL TUCKETT = CHARLOTTE MARION GRIGG.

PHILIP DEBELL TUCKETT, born at Cleveland Gardens, London, on 22nd December, 1868. Educated at Marlborough and Trinity College, Oxford. Married at Tamerton Foliot, S. Devon, on 5th April, 1894, Charlotte Marion Grigg, daughter of John Williams Grigg and his wife Charlotte Mills. She was born at Heathfield, Tamerton Foliot.

Address: 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Phyllis Audrey Tuckett, born at 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, 23rd October, 1897.

(B) Olive Marion Tuckett, born at 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, 23rd February, 1901.

(C) Philip Debell Tuckett, born at 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, 19th June, 1904.

IND. NO. II A 8 c. (IV).

PERCIVAL FOX TUCKETT = MABEL OLLIVANT.

PERCIVAL FOX TUCKETT, born at Cleveland Gardens, London, on 21st August, 1870. Educated at Clifton College. Married at the Cathedral, Bombay, on 9th January, 1901, Mabel Ollivant, daughter of Sir Charles Ollivant, K.C.I.E., and his wife Lucy Caroline Eddis. She was born at Surat, India, on 1st February, 1876.

Address: Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, Berks.
2 Gloucester Place, Portman Square.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Lucy Elizabeth Tuckett, born at 2 Gloucester Place, London, 9th January, 1902.

(B) Barbara Mabel Tuckett, born at 2 Gloucester Place, London, 12th April, 1903.

(C) Ervan Charles Percival Tuckett, born at Yeldhall Manor, Twyford, on 4th September, 1908.

IND. NO. II A 8 c. (V).

IVOR LLOYD TUCKETT = ANNA MARIE CHRISTINE WICKMAN.

IVOR LLOYD TUCKETT, born at Cleveland Gardens, London, on 1st February, 1873. Educated at Marlborough and Trinity College, Cambridge; M.A; M.D., Cambridge; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Senior Demonstrator in Physiology at Cambridge University. Married at the Cathedral, Lund, Sweden, on 6th April, 1899, Anna Marie Christine Wickman, daughter of Magnus Wickman and his wife Christine Selander. She was born at Lund, Sweden, on 8th October, 1873.

Address: Punchardon Hall, Willian, nr. Hitchin.

Issue—One son.

(A) Cedric Ivor Tuckett, born at Cambridge, on 12th December, 1901.

IND. NO. II A 8 d.

SARAH CHARLOTTE FOX=SIR ROBERT NICHOLAS FOWLER.

SARAH CHARLOTTE FOX, born at Falmouth, 15th March, 1834, died at Gastard House on 17th December, 1876, aged 42. Married at Falmouth, 27th October, 1852, age 18, Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bart. (1885), of Gastard House, Corsham, Wilts., Lord Mayor of London, 1883-5. Partner in Dimsdale, Fowler & Co. M.P. Falmouth 1868-74; M.P. City of London, 1880; J.P. Middlesex and Wilts. Only son of Thomas Fowler and his wife Lucy Waterhouse. Born at Tottenham on 14th September, 1828, married at 24, and died in London on 22nd May, 1891, aged 62.

Issue—One son and ten daughters.

(I) Lucy Charlotte Fowler, born at Tottenham, 25th January, 1855, and died in London, March, 1897, aged 42.

(II) Charlotte Rachel Fowler = Rev. Robert William Barbour. (Page 208.)

(III) Helen Ann Fowler = Sir Alfred Edward Pease. (Page 67.)

(IV) Mary Fowler, born at Tottenham, 14th May, 1860, living at Foxholme, Upper Hale, Surrey.

(V) Harriet Maria Fowler, born at Tunbridge Wells on 22nd April, 1862, and died at Chippenham, 1st September, 1871, aged 9.

(VI) Caroline Fowler = Canon John Stephen Flynn. (Page 209.)

(VII) Jean Elizabeth Fowler, born in London 11th October, 1865.

(VIII) Octavia Louisa Fowler, born at Chippenham, 9th January, 1867, and died in September, 1903.

(IX) Sir Thomas Fowler, born in London, 12th August, 1868, and killed at Ficksburg, Orange River Colony, South Africa, on 20th April, 1902.

(X) Bertha Sophia Fowler, born in London on 13th January, 1871.

(XI) Rachel Elfrida Fowler, born in London on 10th December, 1872.

For Fowler Tree see page 39.

IND. NO. II A 8 d. (II).

CHARLOTTE RACHEL FOWLER=Rev. ROBERT WILLIAM BARBOUR.

CHARLOTTE RACHEL FOWLER, born at Tottenham, 29th October, 1856. Married at Corsham, Wiltshire, on 25th September, 1879, age 22, Rev. Robert William Barbour, son of George Freeland Barbour, of Bonskeed, Perthshire, and his wife Margaret Fraser Sandeman. He was born at Edinburgh on 29th November, 1854, and died at Aix-les-Bains on 27th May, 1891, aged 36.

Address: Fincastle, Pitlochry, N.B.

Issue—One son and three daughters.

(A) George Freeland Barbour, born at Cults, Aberdeen, 15th February, 1882.
(B) Charlotte Maida Barbour, born at Cults, Aberdeen, 3rd July, 1885.
(C) Margaret Sandeman Barbour, born at Edinburgh, 12th August, 1887.
(D) Gwendoline Barbour, born at Bonskeed, Pitlochrie, 21st February, 1890.

IND. NO. II A 8 d. (VI).

CAROLINE FOWLER = CANON JOHN STEPHEN FLYNN.

CAROLINE FOWLER, born at Brighton, 21st June, 1863, died at St. Mewan, Cornwall, on 10th April, 1891, aged 27. Married at Corsham, Wilts, on 5th April, 1888, age 24, Rev. John Stephen Flynn, M.A., B.D., Dublin, son of Thomas Flynn and his wife Eliza Henley. He was born at Holycross on 5th July, 1851. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin; Hon. Canon of Truro.

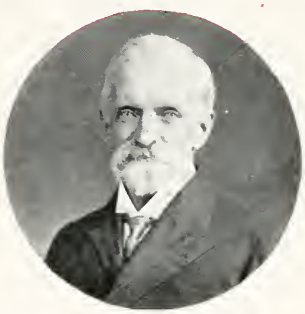
Address: 22 Salisbury Road, Hove, Brighton.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Thomas Henley Flynn, born at Falmouth, 11th January, 1889.
(B) John Wilson Flynn, born at St. Mewan, 29th March, 1890.
(C) Mary Caroline Flynn, born at St. Mewan 1st April, 1891

IND. NO. II A 8 f.

HOWARD FOX = OLIVIA BLANCHE ORME.



1907

1890

HOWARD FOX, born at Falmouth on 10th December; 1836. Married at Hampstead, 19th March, 1864, age 27, Olivia Blanche Orme, daughter of Charles Orme and his wife Eliza Andrews. She was born in London on October 18th, 1844.

Address: Rosehill, Falmouth.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(I) Howard Orme Fox, born at Falmouth, 17th August, 1865.
(II) Charles Masson Fox, born at Falmouth, 9th November, 1866.
(III) Olivia Lloyd Fox, born at Falmouth, 5th February, 1868.
(IV) Stella Fox, born at Falmouth, 11th December, 1876.

IND. NO. II A 8 g.

HELEN MARIA FOX = JOHN WILLIAM PEASE.

HELEN MARIA FOX, born at Falmouth, 17th November, 1838. Married there on 13th September, 1860, age 21, John William Pease, D.C.L., of Durham, D.L., J.P. and C.C. for Northumberland, Director of the North Eastern Railway and Partner in Bank of Messrs. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, of Pendower, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Nether Grange, Alnmouth, son of John Beaumont Pease and his wife Sarah Fossick. He was born at Darlington on 13th August, 1836, and died at Pendower, 25th March, 1901, aged 64.

Address as above.

Issue—Two sons and four daughters.

(I) Sarah Helen Pease, born at Saltwell, Gateshead, 17th July, 1861.
(II) Howard Pease = Margaret Kynaston. (Page 212).
(III) Alice Pease, born at Saltwell, Gateshead, 23rd October, 1865, died 29th August, 1867.
(IV) Florence Pease = Francis Montague Maclean. (Page 213).
(V) John William Beaumount Pease, born at Newcastle on 4th July, 1869.
(VI) Sophia Mabel Pease = Reginald Wilson Fox, II D 5 e (II). (Page 279).

Joseph Pease = Ann Coldwell
b. 1665

Edward Pease = Elizabeth Coates

- Joseph Pease = Mary Richardson
  - Edward Pease = Rachel Whitwell (See Page 53)
  - Joseph Pease = Elizabeth Beaumont and Anne Bradshaw
    - John Beaumont Pease = Sarah Fossick
      - eph Beaumont Pease = Mary Wilson (See Page 465)
      - JOHN WILLIAM PEASE = HELEN MARIA FOX
      - Edwin Lucas Pease = Frances Helen Edwards
      - Elizabeth Pease Pease = Henry Fell Pease (See Page 107)
      - Walter
      - Anne Edith
    - Elizabeth = Prof. Nichol
- Thos. Pease = Susanna Benson
- Ed. Pease = Selfe Pennett
- Mary Pease = Thos. Robson
- Ann Pease = Jonathan Backhouse

IND. NO. II A 8 g (II).

HOWARD PEASE = MARGARET KYNASTON.

HOWARD PEASE, born at Saltwell, Gateshead, on 12th July, 1863. M.A., F.S.A.; J.P. for Northumberland. Married at Cheltenham on 27th October, 1887, age 24, to Margaret Kynaston, daughter of Canon Herbert Kynaston and his wife Charlotte Cordeaux. She was born at Eton on 19th September, 1867.

Address: Otterburn Tower, Otterburn, Northumberland.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Margaret Valentine Pease, born at Newcastle, 8th September, 1889.
(B) John William Kynaston Pease, born at Newcastle, 9th November, 1890.
(C) Cuthbert Pease, born at Newcastle, 2nd January, 1892.
(D) Audrey Pease, born at Arcot Hall, Northumberland, 15th August, 1893.

IND. NO. II A 8 g. (IV).

FLORENCE PEASE = MONTAGUE FRANCIS MACLEAN.

FLORENCE PEASE, born at Newcastle on 8th September, 1867. Married at Benwell Church on 22nd July, 1896, Montague Francis Maclean, J.P., Northumberland, son of Hon. Sir Francis William Maclean, K.C.I.E., K.C., C.J., of Bengal, and his wife Mattie Sowerby. He was born in London on 12th September, 1870. Educated at Eton, Trinity College, Cantab, B.A.

Address: Morwick Hall, Acklington, Northumberland.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter

(A) Helen Maclean, born at Alnmouth on 1st August, 1898.
(B) John Francis Maclean, born at Morwick on 1st March, 1901.
(C) Gerald Maclean, born at Morwick on 11th June, 1903.
(D) Peter Maclean, born at Pendower, Newcastle-on-Tyne on 19th February 1910.

IND. NO. II A 8 h.

LUCY ANNA FOX = THOMAS HODGKIN, D.C.L., LITT. D.

LUCY ANNA FOX, born at Falmouth, 5th October, 1841. Married at Falmouth on 7th August, 1861, age 19, Thomas Hodgkin, Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, Banker, son of John Hodgkin and his wife Elizabeth Howard. He was born at Tottenham, 29th July, 1831.

Address: Barmoor Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed, Northumberland.

Issue—Four sons and three daughters.

(I) Lucy Violet Hodgkin, born at Benwelldene, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 19th March, 1869.
(II) John Alfred Hodgkin, born at Benwelldene, on 27th February, 1871, died there 5th February, 1872.
(III) Thomas Edward Hodgkin = Catharine Wilson. (Page 215.)
(IV) Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin = Herbert Gresford Jones. (Page 216.)
(V) Ellen Sophia Hodgkin = Rev. Robert Carr Bosanquet. (Page 217.)
(VI) Robert Howard Hodgkin = Dorothy Forster Smith. (Page 218.)
(VII) George Lloyd Hodgkin, born at Benwelldene on 22nd August, 1880.

THOMAS HODGKIN = ANN ALCOCK

Thomas Hodgkin = Elizabeth

John Hodgkin = Susanna Hitchman

John Hodgkin = Elizabeth Gibbs

Luke Howard = Mariabella Eliot — John Hodgkin = Elizabeth Rickman

Robt. Howard (See page 172) — J. E Howard (See page 284) — Eliz. Howard (1) = John Hodgkin = (2) Ann Backhouse = (3) Elizabeth Haughton

Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin (See Page 60)

—John Eliot Hodgkin
—THOMAS HODGKIN
—Mariabella Fry
—Elizabeth Waterhouse

—Wilfred Haughton Hodgkin
—Howard Hodgkin See Page 70

IND. NO. II A 8 h. (III). IND. NOS. IV E 10 e. / VI C 5 e.

THOMAS EDWARD HODGKIN = CATHARINE WILSON.

THOMAS EDWARD HODGKIN, born at Benwelldene, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 20th September, 1872. Married at Birmingham on 29th August, 1899, Catharine Wilson, daughter of John Edward Wilson (IV E 10, page 495) and his wife Catharine Stacey (VI C 5, page 530). She was born at Edgbaston, 13th February, 1864.

Address: Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Issue—One son.

(A) Tristram Hodgkin, born at Newcastle, 5th May, 1901, and died 8th May, 1901.

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON

- Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite
  - Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd
    - Sarah Lloyd = Alfred Fox
      - Lucy Anna Fox = Thos. Hodgkin
        - THOMAS EDWARD HODGKIN = CATHARINE WILSON
- Mary Wilson = George Stacey
  - Deborah Lloyd = George Stacey
    - Catharine Stacey = John Edward Wilson
      - THOMAS EDWARD HODGKIN = CATHARINE WILSON
- John Wilson = Sarah Dillworth
  - William Wilson = Hannah Jowitt
    - John Edward Wilson

IND. NO. II A 8 h. (IV).

ELIZABETH HOWARD FOX HODGKIN = Rev. HERBERT GRESFORD JONES.

ELIZABETH HOWARD FOX HODGKIN, born at Benwelldene, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 22nd November, 1873. Married at Lowick, Northumberland, on 30th August, 1900, to Rev. Herbert Gresford Jones, son of William Jones and his wife Margaret Cropper. He was born at Burneside, Kendal, on 7th April, 1870. Educated at Haileybury School and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Vicar of Bradford.

Address: The Vicarage, Bradford.

Issue—One son.

(A) Edward Michael Gresford Jones, born at St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool, on 21st October, 1901.

Wm. Wilson = Anne Stoute

Thos. Wilson = Rachel

Deborah Wilson = John Wilson

Roger Wakefield = Mary Wilson

RACHEL WILSON = ISAAC WILSON

John Wakefield = Marg. Hogdson

John Wakefield = Mary Beakbane

John Wakefield = F. McArthur

W. H. Wakefield ^

Geo Benson = Deborah Wakefield

Robt. Benson = Dorothy Braithwaite see page 408

E. W. Wakefield = S Birkbeck

J. E. Wakefield = R. Crewdson Fox ^ see page 262

Ann Wakefield = John Cropper

Marg. Cropper = Rev. W. Jones

Deborah Wilson = Geo. Braithwaite

Rachel Braithwaite = Samuel Lloyd

Sarah Lloyd = Alfred Fox

L. A. Fox = Thos. Hodgkin

HERBERT GRESFORD JONES = ELIZ. HOWARD FOX HODGKIN

IND. NO. II A 8 h. (V).

ELLEN SOPHIA HODGKIN = ROBERT CARR BOSANQUET.

ELLEN SOPHIA HODGKIN, born at Benwelldene, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 16th May, 1875. Married at Lowick, Northumberland, on 8th July, 1902, age 27, to Robert Carr Bosanquet, son of Charles Bertie Pulleine Bosanquet, of Rock Hall, Northumberland, and his wife Eliza Carr. He was born at Kensington, on 7th June, 1871. M.A., Cantab., F.S.A., Director of British School, Athens, 1900–1906; Professor of Classical Archæology in University of Liverpool.

Address: 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

Issue—One son and three daughters.

(A) Charles Ion Carr Bosanquet, born at Athens on 19th April, 1903.
(B) Violet Frances Bosanquet, born at Liverpool on 22nd July, 1907.
(C) Helen Diana Bosanquet, born at Liverpool on 3rd July, 1909.
(D) Lucy Elisabeth Bosanquet, born at Liverpool, on 15th September, 1911.

IND. NO. II A 8 h. (VI).

ROBERT HOWARD HODGKIN = DOROTHY FORSTER SMITH.

ROBERT HOWARD HODGKIN, M.A., Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, born at Benwelldene, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 24th April, 1877. Married at Holywell, Oxford, on 15th December, 1908, Dorothy Forster Smith, daughter of Arthur Lionel Smith, Dean of Balliol College, Oxford, and his wife Mary Florence Baird. She was born at Oxford on 1st March, 1886.

Address: Mendip House, Headington, Oxford.

Issue—One son.

(A) Thomas Lionel Hodgkin, born at Oxford, 3rd April, 1910.

IND. NO. II A 8 k.

GEORGE HENRY FOX = RACHEL JULIET FOWLER.

1909

1909

GEORGE HENRY FOX, of Wodehouse Place, and Glendurgan, Falmouth, born at Falmouth on 27th September, 1845. Married at Wanstead Meeting House, Essex, on 22nd March, 1882, age 36, Rachel Juliet Fowler, daughter of Henry Fowler and his wife Ann Ford Barclay. She was born at Woodford, Essex, on 11th January, 1858.

Address: As above.

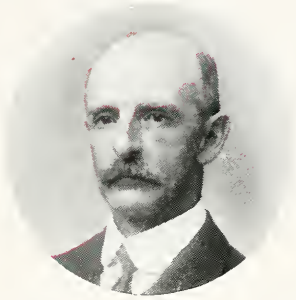
Issue—Three sons and four daughters.

(I) Barnard Fox, born at Dolvean, Falmouth, on 12th October, 1883, died at Alton School, Plymouth, on 4th July, 1894, aged 10.
(II) Cuthbert Lloyd Fox, born at Dolvean, Falmouth, on 22nd July, 1885.
(III) Dorothy Juliet Fox, born at Kerris Vean, Falmouth, 25th May, 1887.
(IV) Annette Sarah Fox, born at Kerris Vean, Falmouth, on 6th June, 1889.
(V) Erica Mary Fox, born at Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, on 7th January, 1893.
(VI) Margaret Veronica Fox, born at Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, on 16th October, 1895.
(VII) George Romney Fox, born at Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, 5th May, 1898.

For the Fowler Tree see page 39.

IND. NO. II A 8 1.

WILSON LLOYD FOX = (1) AUGUSTA MARY ROGERS.
(2) CONSTANCE LOUISA GRACE ROGERS.



WILSON LLOYD FOX, born at Falmouth, on 27th January, 1847, J.P. for County of Cornwall. Married at Mawnan, near Falmouth, on 7th September, 1876, Augusta Mary Rogers, daughter of Reginald Rogers and his wife Frances Mary Nankwell. She was born at Truro on 30th March, 1855, and died at Child's Hill House, Hampstead, on 9th October, 1889, aged 34.

s.p.

Married secondly at St. Austell on 19th April, 1898, Constance Louisa Grace Rogers, daughter of Canon Saltren Rogers and his wife Julia Lucy Mann. She was born at Gwennap Vicarage, Redruth, on 23rd December, 1861.

Address: Carmino, Falmouth.

IND. NO. II A 9.

THEODORE LLOYD = ANNA ASH.

THEODORE LLOYD, born at Birmingham, 15th October, 1806, died at Croydon, 19th January, 1880, aged 73. Married at Worcester, 13th September, 1833, age 26, Anna Ash, widow of Cornelius Ash and daughter of Robert Newman, of Worcester. She was born at Taunton, 18th July, 1804, and died at Croydon, 23rd March, 1882, aged 77.

Issue—Four sons and two daughters.

a Theodore Lloyd = Charlotte Burnell. *s.p.* (Page 222.)
b Robert Newman Lloyd = Mary Borwick. *s.p.* (Page 222.)
c Rachel Lloyd = James Turner. (Page 223.)
d Henry Lloyd, born at Camberwell, 24th July, 1841, died on 30th January, 1869, aged 27.
e Alfred Howard Lloyd = Mary Spreckley. (Page 230.)
f Helen Maria Lloyd = William Fillingham Parr. (Page 232.)

IND. NO. II A 9 a.

THEODORE LLOYD = CHARLOTTE BURNELL.

THEODORE LLOYD, born at Bewdley, 7th September, 1834, died at Croydon, 15th June, 1904. aged 69. Married at Bonchurch on 9th June, 1864. Charlotte Burnell.

s.p.

IND. NO. II A 9 b.

ROBERT NEWMAN LLOYD = MARY BORWICK.

ROBERT NEWMAN LLOYD, born at Bewdley, 14th March, 1836, died at on 19th April, 1873, aged 37. Married at Walthamstow on 5th September, 1861, Mary Borwick. She was born at West Bromwich on 24th February, 1838, and died at Florence on 16th June, 1905, aged 67.

s.p.

IND. NO. II A 9 c.

RACHEL LLOYD = JAMES TURNER.

RACHEL LLOYD, born at Bewdley, 18th March, 1838, and died at Croydon, 7th May, 1907, aged 69. Married at Croydon 22nd January, 1863, to James Turner, son of Thomas Turner and his wife Mary Walter. He was born at Croydon on 6th December, 1839.

Address: Netherton, Croydon.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters.

(I) Lennox James Turner = Isabella Harriet Easton. (Page 224.)
(II) Howard Lloyd Turner, born at Croydon, 22nd July, 1865.
(III) Errol Guy Turner = Florence Emma Concanon. (Page 225.)
(IV) Helen Evelyn Lloyd Turner, born at Croydon, 17th August, 1870, and died 26th March, 1871.
(V) Beryl Lenore Lloyd Turner = John Stafford Hudson. (Page 226.)
(VI) Gladys Lloyd Turner = Dr. William Hilton Heffernan. (Page 227.)
(VII) Irene Lloyd Turner = Henry Ling. (Page 228.)
(VIII) Rex Lloyd Turner = Enid Newcomb. (Page 229.)

IND. NO. II A 9 c. (I).

LENNOX JAMES TURNER = ISABELLA HARRIET EASTON.

LENNOX JAMES TURNER, born at Croydon, 24th October, 1863. Married at St. Mary's Church, Croydon, on 30th April, 1889, age 25, Isabel Harriet Easton, daughter of Thomas C. Easton and his wife Emma. She was born at Addiscombe, on 10th July, 1864.

Address: Woodcroft, Croham Park Avenue, Croydon.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Evelyn Lennox Turner, born at Croydon, 5th December, 1889.
(B) Olive Lloyd Turner, born at Croydon, 2nd December, 1890.

Ind. No. II A 9 c. (III).

ERROL GUY TURNER = FLORENCE EMMA CONCANON.

Errol Guy Turner, born at Croydon, 18th September, 1868. Married at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on 1st June, 1899, age 30, Florence Emma Concanon, daughter of James Blake Concanon. She was born in London, 22nd December, 1878.

Address: 42 St. George's Square, London, S.W.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(a) Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner, born in London, on 22nd December, 1900.
(b) Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner, born in London, on 17th November, 1904.
(c) Helen Leslie Turner, born in London, on 5th October, 1908.

IND. NO. II A 9 c (V)

BERYL LENORE LLOYD TURNER = JOHN STAFFORD HUDSON.

BERYL LENORE LLOYD TURNER, born at Croydon, 28th April, 1872. Married at St. John's Church, Croydon, on 19th June, 1900, John Stafford Hudson, son of James Hudson and his wife Eliza Ann. He was born at Highbury on July 3rd, 1870.

Address: Engadine, Reigate.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Rachel Lloyd Hudson, born at Reigate, 7th November, 1907.
(B) James Theodore Hudson, born at Reigate, 3rd August, 1909.

IND. NO. II A 9 c. (VI).

GLADYS LLOYD TURNER = DR. WILLIAM HILTON HEFFERNAN.

GLADYS LLOYD TURNER, born at Croydon, 27th January, 1874. Married at St. Michael's, Croydon, on 18th April, 1906, William Hilton Heffernan, M.D., eldest son of Sir John Harold Heffernan, K.C.B., and his wife Eliza S. Hilton.

Address: Bridge House, Wimbledon Park.

Issue—One son.

(A) Hilton Lloyd Heffernan, born at Wimbledon, 26th June, 1907.

IND. NO. II A 9 c. (VII).

IRENE LLOYD TURNER = HENRY LING.

IRENE LLOYD TURNER, born at Croydon, 14th March, 1875. Married at St. John's Church, Croydon, on 27th June, 1906, aged 31, Henry Ling, son of Charles Alfred Ling. He was born at Bow, 12th October, 1862.

Address: St. Margaret's, Friends Road, Croydon.

Issue—Two sons.

(A) Henry Esmond Ling, born at Croydon on 27th June, 1907.
(B) Neville Morley Ling, born at Croydon on 9th June, 1910.

Ind. No. II A 9 c. (VIII)

REX LLOYD TURNER = ENID NEWCOMB.

Rex Lloyd Turner, born at Croydon, 14th October, 1878, died at Colwyn, Croydon, on 13th May, 1909, aged 31, from pneumonia. Married at St. Michael's, Croydon, on 27th April, 1905, to Enid Newcomb, daughter of William and Emma Newcomb. She was born at Streatham on 17th July, 1879.

Address: 14 Hartington Mansions, Eastbourne.

Issue One son and one daughter.

(a) Gwendolen Lloyd Turner, born at Croydon on 10th March, 1906.
(b) Clive Lloyd Turner, born at Croydon on 6th February, 1909.

IND. NO. II A 9 e.

ALFRED HOWARD LLOYD = MARY SPRECKLEY.

ALFRED HOWARD LLOYD, born at Camberwell, 9th August, 1845. Married at Woodford, Essex, on 3rd August, 1869, age 24, to Mary Spreckley, daughter of Thomas Spreckley and his wife, Sarah Freer. She was born at Notting Hill, London, on 19th January, 1849, and died at Harewoods, on 16th August, 1910, aged 61.

Address: Harewoods, Bletchingley, Surrey.

Issue—One son.

(I) Theodore Howard Lloyd = Beatrice Mary Randall. (Page 231.)

IND. NO. II A 9 e. (I).

THEODORE HOWARD LLOYD = BEATRICE MARY RANDALL.

THEODORE HOWARD LLOYD, born at Croydon, 2nd October, 1872. Married at All Saint's Church, Northampton, on 2nd October, 1906, age 34, to Beatrice Mary Randall, daughter of Sir Henry Randall, of The Hall, Monks Park, Northampton, and his wife, Elizabeth Wright. She was born at Northampton on 11th July, 1881.

Address: Broadway, Worcestershire.

IND. NO. II A 9 f.

HELEN MARIA LLOYD = WILLIAM FILLINGHAM PARR.

HELEN MARIA LLOYD, born at Camberwell, 5th October, 1847. Married at St. James', Piccadilly, London, on 30th July, 1887, William Fillingham Parr, son of Wm. Fillingham Parr and his wife, Ann Hemsley. He was born at Gotham, Notts., on 25th January, 1844.

Address: St. James' Lodge, Addiscombe, near Croydon.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Helen Theodora Parr, born at Addiscombe, 26th December, 1889, and died at Addiscombe, 6th May, 1890.

IND. NO. II A 10.

SAMPSON LLOYD = SARAH DAVIS ZACHARY.

1865

1850

SAMPSON LLOYD, of Wednesbury, born at Birmingham, 7th June, 1808, died at Areley, 26th September, 1874, aged 66. Married at Areley Kings, 9th September, 1841, age 33, Sarah Davis Zachary, daughter of Daniel Zachary and his wife, Mary Young. She was born at Cirencester on 19th August, 1818, married at 23, and died at Wednesbury, 9th October, 1856, aged 38.

He married secondly at Bristol on 1st July, 1858, Eliza Lydia Zachary. She was born at Bristol on 22nd August, 1828.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

a Sampson Zachary Lloyd = Eleanor Howard. II D 6 g. (Page 234.)
b Francis Henry Lloyd = Alice Howard. II D 6 h. (Page 241.)
c Mary Sophia Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 23 February, 1846, died young.

IND. NO. II A 10 a. IND. NO. II D 6 g.

SAMPSON ZACHARY LLOYD = ELEANOR HOWARD.

SAMPSON ZACHARY LLOYD, born at Wednesbury, 4 January, 1843. Married at Tottenham, 12th April, 1866, age 23, Eleanor Howard, daughter of John Eliot Howard and Maria Crewdson. (Page 284.) She was born at Tottenham, 4th May, 1844, married at 22, and died at Areley Hall, 5th January, 1885, aged 41.

Address: Areley Hall, near Stourport.

Issue—Five sons and six daughters.

(I) Sarah Cecilia Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 26th February, 1868.
(II) Francis Zachary Lloyd = Katharine Mary Crewdson. (Page 235.)
(III) Ernest Sampson Lloyd = Mary Young. (Page 236.)
(IV) Thomas Zachary Lloyd = Agnes Gertrude Wigram. (Page 237.)
(V) Eleanor Howard Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 30th November, 1873.
(VI) Constance Maria Lloyd = Philip Young. (Page 238.)
(VII) William Dillworth Lloyd = Elsie Maria Wordsworth. (Page 239.)
(VIII) Olivia Margaret Lloyd, born at Areley, 17th March, 1878.
(IX) Edmund Lloyd, born at Areley, 23rd September, 1880.
(X) Dorothy Lloyd, born at Areley, 25th October, 1881.
(XI) Katharine Lloyd = Ernest Richard Hughes. (Page 240.)

IND. NOS. { II A 10 a. (II). II D 6 g. (II). } IND. NO. II D 2 e. (IV).

FRANCIS ZACHARY LLOYD = KATHARINE MARY CREWDSON.

1906

1909

FRANCIS ZACHARY LLOYD, born at Wednesbury, 30th April, 1869. Married at Windermere, 11th April, 1907, age 37, Katharine Mary Crewdson II D 2 e (IV), (page 254), daughter of Canon George Crewdson and his wife, Mary Salome Hay Sweet Escott. She was born at Kendal, 11th September, 1878.

Address: 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham.

Issue—Two daughters.

(A) Eleanor Mary Lloyd, born at Hagley Road, Birmingham, on 6th June, 1909.

(B) Katharine Olivia Lloyd, born at Hagley Road, Birmingham, on 27th December, 1910.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 a. (III).
II D 6 g. (III).

ERNEST SAMPSON LLOYD = MARY YOUNG.

ERNEST SAMPSON LLOYD, of Indian Civil Service, Mayor of Madras 1906, born at Wednesbury, 26th May, 1870. Married at Droitwich on 8th June, 1899, age 29, Mary Young, daughter of William Young and his wife, Eliza Groom. She was born at Clifton, on 26th November, 1875.

Address: Kurnool, Madras Presidency, India.

Issue—Three sons.

(A) William Anthony Sampson Lloyd, born at Ootacamund, India, 21st April, 1900.
(B) Philip Montague Lloyd, born at Bangalore, 30th July, 1902.
(C) Charles Christopher Lloyd, born at Bangalore, 2nd September, 1906.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 a. (IV).
II D 6 g. (IV).

THOMAS ZACHARY LLOYD = AGNES GERTRUDE WIGRAM.

THOMAS ZACHARY LLOYD, born at Wednesbury, 9th February, 1872. Married at Collingham on 11th January, 1905, age 32, to Agnes Gertrude Wigram, daughter of John Wigram and his wife Gertrude Eliza Mackenzie. She was born at Collingham on 13th August, 1877.

Address: 21 Sandon Road, Edgbaston.

Issue—Three sons.

(A) Stephen Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 5th September, 1906.
(B) Martin Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 6th November, 1908.
(C) Thomas Wigram Lloyd, born at Edgbaston, 19th May, 1910.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 a. (VI).
II D 6 g. (VI).

CONSTANCE MARIA LLOYD = PHILIP YOUNG.

CONSTANCE MARIA LLOYD, born at Areley Hall, on 19th April, 1875. Married at Areley Kings on 16th June, 1906, age 31, to Philip Young, son of William Young and his wife Eliza Groom. He was born at Clifton on 27th March, 1877.

Address: 2 Rodway Hill, Mangotsfield.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) John Zachary Young, born at Fishponds, Bristol, 18th March, 1907.
(B) Philippa Maria Young, born at Fishponds, Bristol, 14th March, 1909.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 a. (VII).
II D 6 g. (VII).

WILLIAM DILLWORTH LLOYD = ELSIE MARIA WORDSWORTH.

WILLIAM DILLWORTH LLOYD, born at Areley Hall, 24th June, 1876. Married at Ranskill, near Retford, on 22nd November, 1905, age 29, Elsie Maria Wordsworth, daughter of John Wordsworth and his wife Edith Piercy. She was born at Newmillerdam, near Wakefield, on 5th September, 1883.

Address: Westgarth, Normanton.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Geoffrey Dillworth Lloyd, born at Altofts, 31st August, 1906.

(B) Dorothy Kathleen Lloyd, born at Westgarth, Normanton, on 1st March, 1911.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 a. (XI).
II D 6 g. (XI).

KATHARINE LLOYD = ERNEST RICHARD HUGHES.

1909

1910

KATHARINE LLOYD, born at Areley on 12th September, 1883. Married at Areley Kings on 5th July, 1910, age 26, Ernest Richard Hughes, son of Alexander Hughes and his wife Louisa Grimwade. He was born in London in January, 1883.

Address: London Mission, Amoy, China.

IND. NO. II A 10 b. IND. NO. II D 6 h.

FRANCIS HENRY LLOYD = ALICE HOWARD.

FRANCIS HENRY LLOYD, J.P., Staffs., born at Wednesbury on 22nd July, 1844. Married at Tottenham on 22nd August, 1867, age 23, Alice Howard, daughter of John Eliot Howard and Maria Crewdson his wife (see page 284). She was born at Tottenham, 9th May, 1846, and died at Stowe Hill, on June 29th, 1892, aged 46.

Address: Stowe Hill, Lichfield.

Issue—Three sons and five daughters.

(I) Alice Maria Lloyd = Rev. Edward Tilley Slater. (Page 242.)
(II) Mabel Eliza Lloyd = Rev. W. Victor R. Kamcke. (Page 243.)
(III) Lilian Lloyd = Walter Harding de Winton. (Page 244.)
(IV) Cicely Dillworth Lloyd = William Curtis Green. (Page 245.)
(V) Francis Sampson Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 4th March, 1875, and died on 29th June, 1877.
(VI) Daniel Charles Lloyd = Hilda Bolton. (Page 246.)
(VII) John Francis Selby Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 10th September, 1881.
(VIII) Eleanor Mildred Lloyd, born at Wednesbury, 22nd February, 1885.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 b. (I).
II D 6 h. (I).

ALICE MARIA LLOYD = Rev. EDWARD TILLEY SLATER.

ALICE MARIA LLOYD, born at Wednesbury on November, 5th 1868. Married at Lichfield Cathedral on 17th January, 1912, Rev. Edward Tilley Slater, M.A., University College, Oxford, son of James Slater and his wife Elizabeth Mills. He was born at Darlaston on 24th January, 1865.

Address: Beckbury Rectory, Shifnal.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 b. (II).
II D 6 h. (II).

MABEL ELIZA LLOYD = Rev. WILLIAM VICTOR RUNG KAMCKE.

MABEL ELIZA LLOYD, born at Wednesbury, on 5th November, 1868. Married at St. Michael's Church, Lichfield, on 10th April, 1902, age 33, Rev. William Victor Rung Kamcke, son of William Roderick Kamcke and his wife Helene Rung. He was born at Belfast on 5th July, 1863.

Address: c/o C.M.S., Salisbury Square, London.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Helene Mabel Kamcke, born at Lichfield, 22nd August, 1903.
(B) Rachel Alice Kamcke, born at Darjeeling, India, 20th September, 1905.
(C) Peter Victor Francis Kamcke, born at Hat Chapra, India, 3rd April, 1907, and died in Calcutta, September, 1907.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 b. (III).
II D 6 h. (III).

LILIAN LLOYD = WALTER HARDING DE WINTON.

LILIAN LLOYD, born at Wednesbury, 21st May, 1871. Married at Lichfield Cathedral on 19th October, 1899, age 28, Walter Harding de Winton, son of William de Winton and his wife Mary Janet Emily Harding. He was born at Maesderwen, Brecon, on 7th July, 1870.

Address: Tyderwen, Northwood, Middlesex.

Issue—Three daughters.

(A) Eleanor Lilian de Winton, born at Chiswick, 10th November, 1901.
(B) Frances Davidona de Winton, born at Chiswick, 24th June, 1903.
(C) Mary Gwynedd de Winton, born at Chiswick, 13th June, 1905.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 b. (IV).
II D 6 h. (IV).

CICELY DILLWORTH LLOYD = WILLIAM CURTIS GREEN.

CICELY DILLWORTH LLOYD, born at Wednesbury, 4th May, 1873. Married at Lichfield Cathedral on 19th October, 1899, age 26, William Curtis Green, son of Frederic Green, barrister-at-law, and his wife Maria Heath Curtis. He was born at Alton, Hants., on 16th July, 1875.

Address: Longdown, Farnham, Surrey.

Issue—One son and four daughters.

(A) Christopher Green, born at Bedford Gardens, London, 1st September, 1900.
(B) Cicely Alice Green, born at Bedford Gardens, London, 22nd March, 1902.
(C) Margaret Elizabeth Green, born at Ladbroke Road, London, 16th August, 1904.
(D) Joan Priscilla Green, born at Farnham, 23rd March, 1907.
(E) Agnes Mary Green, born at Farnham, 27th December, 1910.

IND. NOS. { II A 10 b. (VI).
II D 6 h. (VI).

DANIEL CHARLES LLOYD = HILDA BOLTON.

DANIEL CHARLES LLOYD, born at Wood Green, Wednesbury, on 13th September, 1879. Married at Lichfield Cathedral on 10th August, 1904, age 24, to Hilda Bolton, daughter of Rev. Prebendary Bolton and his wife Kate Norman. She was born at All Saints Vicarage, Darlaston, Staffs., on 22nd June, 1879.

Address: Stoneham Lodge, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Alice Katharine Lloyd, born at Wolverhampton, 7th August, 1905.
(B) Francis Nelson Lloyd, born at Wolverhampton, 13th August, 1907.
(C) Michael Charles Lloyd, born at Wolverhampton, 6th August, 1909.

ıe—Five sons and five daughters of whom two sons and all daughters married and had families, and two sons married, *s.p.*

DEBORAH BRAITHWAITE =

- Dillworth ewdson = Fox, *s.p*
- George B. Crewdson = Eleanor Fox
  - Wm. Dillworth Crewdson *s.p.*
  - George Crewdson
    - Mrs. F. Z. Lloyd<
    - Wm. Dillworth Crewdson<
  - Mrs. Broadrick<
  - Mrs. Wadsworth
    - Mrs. Howitt<
    - F. A. Wadsworth<
  - Henry Crewdson
    - Mrs. Gilbert Howard<
- Mrs. Henry Fox
  - Mrs. J. E. Wakefield
    - Mrs. C. Elliott<
    - J. E. W. Wakefield<
  - Mrs. R. L. Howard
    - Mrs. R. S. Lloyd<
    - R. L. Howard<
    - Mrs. E. Armstrong<
    - H. F. Howard<
    - E. N. Howard<
    - C. R. Howard<
- T. Crewdson = Jane Fox, *s.p.*
- Mrs. Chas. Fox
  - D. C. Fox
    - C. D. Fox<
    - Mrs. F. F. Tucket
    - Mrs. F. H. Fox<
  - Wilson Fox
    - Mrs. Baggallay<
    - W. A. W. Fox<
    - H. W. Fox<
    - Mrs. Merewether<
    - T. S. W. Fox
  - Chas. H. Fox
    - C. L. Fox<
    - R. W. Fox
    - Mrs. Hancock<
  - W. F. Fox
    - Mrs. Cartwright
    - Mrs. Treplin<

CHAP. II. § 2.

THOS. CREWDSON = CICELY DILLWORTH

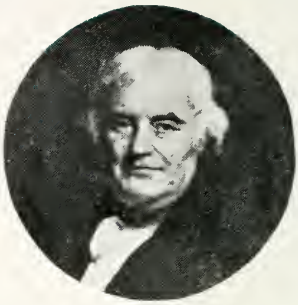
- Thos. Crewdson = Margaret Bragg
- Isaac Crewdson = Elizabeth Jowitt
- Joseph Crewdson = Rachel Jowitt
- Wilson Crewdson = Margaret Robson
- Rachel Crewdson = Robert Jowitt

WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON.

- Mrs. J. Eliot Howard
  - Mrs. Thos. Fox
    - Thos. Fox<
    - J. H. Fox<
    - W. A. Fox<
    - R. A. Fox<
    - Mrs. Gerald Fox
  - Joseph Howard
    - Mrs. H. G. Stacey<
    - A. G. Howard<
    - Arthur Howard<
    - H. C. Howard<
    - Joseph Howard<
    - Gilbert Howard<
  - Mrs. E. R. Lloyd, s.p.
  - John Eliot Howard
    - W. C. Howard<
    - J. Eliot Howard<
  - Mrs. Howard Lloyd
    - C. A. Lloyd<
    - J. E. H. Lloyd<
    - Mrs. Kershaw
    - G. J. H. Lloyd
    - C. E. Lloyd<
    - S. F. Lloyd
  - Mrs. S. Z. Lloyd
    - F. Z. Lloyd<
    - E. S. Lloyd<
    - T. Z. Lloyd<
    - Mrs. Young<
    - W. D. Lloyd<
    - Mrs. Hughes
  - Mrs. F. H. Lloyd
    - Mrs Slater
    - Mrs. M. Kamcke<
    - Mrs. De Winton<
    - Mrs. Green<
    - D C. Lloyd<
  - Henry Howard
    - S. M. Howard
    - H. E. Howard<
    - G. W. Howard<
    - Mrs. Gordon Duff<
- Mrs. J. S. Thomas
  - Benjamin Thomas
    - Mrs. Pitt Pitts<
    - A. E. Thomas<
    - Mrs. Cooke-Hurle
      - Mrs. Kitson
    - Mrs. Barff
    - W. S. Thomas
  - Mrs. Elliott Armstrong
    - Mrs. McFarlane<
    - Mrs. R. Day<
    - Mrs. Brown<
    - Elliott Armstrong<
    - J. S. Armstrong<
    - G. D. Armstrong<
    - Frank Armstrong<
    - W. D. Armstrong<
  - G. E. Thomas
    - G. C. Thomas
    - Mrs. Bond
  - John Thomas
    - Mrs. Cooper
    - Mrs. Braby
    - A. J. C. Thomas<
  - Samuel Thomas<
- Mrs. Cowherd ∧
- Edward Crewdson = (1) Mary Boulton
  - Ed. Crewdson
    - Mrs. Strickland
    - Mrs. McCready
  - Mrs. Iliffe
    - Chas. Iliffe
    - Mrs. McIntire<
    - Mrs. Manning<
  - Ernest Crewdson
  - F. W. Crewdson<
- Edward Crewdson = (2) Mary Susan Wilson

IND. NO. II D.

DEBORAH BRAITHWAITE = WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON.



DEBORAH BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, 18th September, 1775, died at Kendal, 30th October, 1844, aged 69. Married at Kendal, 9th October, 1798, age 23, William Dillworth Crewdson, eldest son of Thomas Crewdson, and his wife Cicely Dillworth. He was born at Kendal, 26th December, 1774, married at 25, and died at Kendal, 2nd April, 1851, aged 76.

Issue—Five sons and five daughters.

1. William Dillworth Crewdson = Sarah Fox. *s.p.* (Page 251.)
2. George Braithwaite Crewdson = Eleanor Fox, three sons and five daughters (Page 252.)
3. Rachel Crewdson = Henry Fox, Two daughters. (Page 261.)
4. Thomas Crewdson = Jane Fox. *s.p.* (Page 265.)
5. Sarah Crewdson = Charles Fox. Five sons and one daughter. (Page 266.)
6. Maria Crewdson = John Eliot Howard. Four sons and five daughters. (Page 284.)
7. Deborah Crewdson = John Sanderson Thomas. Four sons and one daughter. (Page 305.)
8. Mary Crewdson = James Cowherd. Three daughters. (Page 330.)
9. John Crewdson, born at on died young.
10. Edward Crewdson = (1) Mary Boulton. Three sons and one daughter.
    = (2) Mary Susan Wilson. One son and one daughter. (Page 331.)

Janet Cragg
|
?. Kelsal = ?. Cragg
|
Joseph Kelsal
|
Thos. Brewer = Jane Kelsal
|
Wm. Dillworth = Mary Brewer
|
Mary Wakefield = Wm. Dillworth = Esther ?

- Thos. Crewdson = Cicely Dillworth
  - WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON
- Mary Dillworth = John Birkbeck
- Sarah Dillworth = John Wilson Ind. No. IV. (See page 439).

IND. NO. II D 1.

WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON = SARAH FOX.

WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON, of Helme Lodge, Kendal, born at Kendal, 12th September, 1799, died at Kendal 2nd November, 1878, aged 79. Married at Plymouth 6th April, 1825, age 25, Sarah Fox, daughter of Francis Fox and his wife Sarah Birkbeck. She was born at Plymouth on 1st January, 1802, married at 23, and died at Kendal 10th April, 1883, aged 81.

s.p.

Wm. Wilson = Anne Stoute
1720

Geoffrey Birkbeck

John Crewdson = Margaret Braithwaite
1676

Thos. Wilson = Rachel

Wm. Birkbeck = Isabel Bell

John Crewdson = Rachel Wilson

Deborah Wilson = John Wilson

Wm. Birkbeck = Sarah Armistead

Thos. Crewdson = Cicely Dillworth

RACHEL WILSON
=
ISAAC WILSON

Sarah Wilson = John Birkbeck

Francis Fox =
Sarah Cookworthy
see below

Deborah Wilson = Geo. Braithwaite

Sarah Birkbeck = Francis Fox

William Dillworth Crewdson = Deborah Braithwaite

Rachel Lloyd (page 118)

Dorothy Benson (page 408)

WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON = SARAH FOX

—Thos. Crewdson
=
Marg. Bragg
^

—Isaac Crewdson
=
Elizabeth Jowitt
^

—Joseph Crewdson
=
Rachel Jowitt
^

—Wilson Crewdson
=
Marg. Robson
^

Francis Fox = Dorothy Kekewich
1670

Francis Fox = Tabitha Croker

Mary Bealing = George Fox = Anna Debell
See Trees on
pages 265
261
270

Francis Fox = Sarah Cookworthy
^ as above

IND. NO. II D 2.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE CREWDSON = ELEANOR FOX.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE CREWDSON, born at Kendal, 28th December, 1800, and died at The Wood, Windermere, 10th May, 1876, aged 75. Married at Spiceland, near Exeter, 18th October, 1831, age 30, Eleanor Fox, daughter of George Fox and his wife Eleanor Rawes. She was born at Perran, near Falmouth, 19th March, 1807, married at 23, and died at Kendal, 1st June, 1890, aged 83.

Issue—Three sons and five daughters.

a. Eleanor Crewdson, born at Kendal, 19th May, 1833, drowned while bathing at Arnside, 26th May, 1842, aged 9.

b. Anna Rebecca Crewdson, born at Kendal, 29th September, 1834, and drowned while bathing at Arnside, 26th May, 1842, aged 7.

c. Maria Jane Crewdson, born at Kendal, 3rd June, 1836, and died at on

d. William Dillworth Crewdson = Katharine Davidson. (Page 253.)

e. George Crewdson = Mary Salome Hay Sweet Escott. Three sons and three daughters. (Page 254.)

f. Frances Mary Crewdson = Richard Fletcher Broadrick. Three sons. (Page 256.)

g. Ellen Fox Crewdson = Frederic Wadsworth. One son and two daughters. (Page 257.)

h. Henry Crewdson = Margaret Croom Ferguson. One son and two daughters. (Page 260.)

See Trees on pages 265 & 163.

IND. NO. II D 2 d.

WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON = KATHARINE DAVIDSON.

WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON, of Helme Lodge, Kendal, J.P. Westmorland; High Sheriff, 1888; born at Kendal, 14th March, 1838, and died at Kendal on 13th January, 1908, aged 69. Married at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1st February, 1866, age 27, Katharine Davidson, daughter of Thomas Davidson and his wife Elizabeth Turner. She was born at St. George's Place, London, on 14th November, 1843, and died at Helme Lodge, Kendal, on 9th April, 1910, aged 66.

IND. NO. II D 2 e.

GEORGE CREWDSON = MARY SALOME HAY SWEET ESCOTT.

REV. CANON GEORGE CREWDSON, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, Rector of Scaleby, Cumberland, 1871-75; Vicar of St. George's, Kendal, 1875-1893; Vicar of St. Mary's, Windermere, born at Kendal, 18th August, 1840. Married at Bath on 4th January, 1870, age 29, to Mary Salome Hay Sweet Escott, daughter of Rev. Hay Sweet Escott and his wife Elizabeth Ball Colling. She was born at Ventnor, 6th April, 1846, married at 23, and died at St. Mary's Vicarage, Windermere, on 9th September, 1910, aged 64.

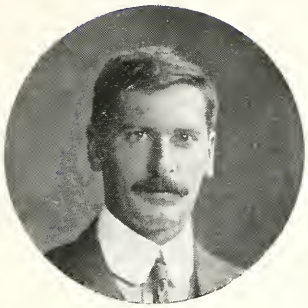
Address: St. Mary's Vicarage, Windermere.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

(I) Ethel Maria Crewdson, born at Nottingham, 18th July, 1871, died at St. Mary's Vicarage, Windermere, 22nd September, 1910, aged 39.
(II) Salome Mabel Crewdson, born at Scaleby, 28th September, 1872.
(III) George Herbert Crewdson, born at Kendal, 5th June, 1876, and died at Kendal, 21st October, 1876.
(IV) Katherine Mary Crewdson = Francis Zachary Lloyd. II A 10 a (II). (Page 235.)
(V) William Dillworth Crewdson = Cicely Maud Nichols. (Page 255.)
(VI) Harold Escott Crewdson, born at Kendal 21st August, 1889.

IND. NO. II D 2 e. (V).

WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON=CICELY MAUD NICHOLS.



WILLIAM DILLWORTH CREWDSON (the fourth of that name), born at Kendal, 5th November, 1879. Educated at Marlborough and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., L.L.B., of Inner Temple; barrister. High Sheriff for Westmorland, 1912. Married at St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Holmwood, on 15th August, 1907, age 27, Cicely Maud Nichols, daughter of John Bruce Nichols and his wife Frances Eliza Morgan. She was born at Holmwood, Surrey, on 4th August, 1882.

Address: Helme Lodge, Kendal.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Evelyn Katharine Crewdson, born Worplesdon, Surrey, 22nd April, 1909.

IND. NO. II D 2 f.

FRANCES MARY CREWDSON=RICHARD FLETCHER BROADRICK.

FRANCES MARY CREWDSON, born at Kendal, 8th May, 1843. Married at Windermere, 24th October, 1866, age 23, Lieut. Richard Fletcher Broadrick, R.N., son of George Broadrick and his wife Jane Mudge Fletcher. She was the daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Sir Richard Fletcher, Bart., R.E. He was born at Hamphall Stubbs, near Doncaster, on 14th March, 1832, and was drowned in Windermere, 31st January, 1879, aged 46

Address: Highfield, Windermere.

Issue—Three sons.

(I) George Fletcher Broadrick, born at The Wood, Windermere, 5th June, 1870.

(II) Richard Wilfred Broadrick, born at The Wood, Windermere, 19th April, 1872, and killed on Scafell, 21st September, 1903, aged 31.

(III) Henry Crewdson Broadrick, born at High Wray Bank, Ambleside, 18th December, 1874.

IND. NO. II D 2 g.

ELLEN FOX CREWDSON = FREDERIC WADSWORTH.

ELLEN FOX CREWDSON, born at Kendal, 13th February, 1845, died at Nottingham, on 21st December, 1902, aged 57. Married at Windermere, 28th June, 1866, age 21, Frederic Wadsworth, son of John Wadsworth and his wife Mary Elizabeth Brown. He was born at Nottingham on 14th February, 1838.

Address: Newlands, The Park, Nottingham.

Issue—One Son and two daughters.

(I) Ellen Beatrice Wadsworth = Richard Holmes Howitt. (Page 258.)
(II) Frederic Arthur Wadsworth = Edith Frances Taylor. (Page 259.)
(III) Mary Lois Wadsworth, born at Nottingham, 16th April, 1877.

IND. NO. II D 2 g. (I).

ELLEN BEATRICE WADSWORTH=RICHARD HOLMES HOWITT.

ELLEN BEATRICE WADSWORTH, born at Nottingham on 5th October, 1868. Married at New Radford, Nottingham, on 11th December, 1902, Richard Holmes Howitt, son of Richard Leaver Howitt and his wife Annette Holmes. He was born at Farnsfield, Notts., on 21st July, 1864.

Address: Farndon, near Newark-on-Trent.

Issue—One son.

(A) Richard Crewdson Leaver Howitt, born at Farndon, on 23rd July, 1911.

IND. NO. II D 2 g. (II).

FREDERIC ARTHUR WADSWORTH = EDITH FRANCES TAYLOR.

FREDERIC ARTHUR WADSWORTH, born at Nottingham on 30th June, 1871. Educated at Haileybury College; Solicitor. Married at St. George's, Bickley, Kent, on 3rd June, 1902, Edith Frances Taylor, daughter of Seaton Frank Taylor and his wife Helen Sennerth Davidson. She was born at Shortlands, Kent, on 7th November, 1880.

Address: 44 Addison Street, Nottingham.

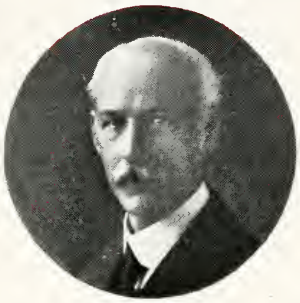
Issue Two sons.

(A) Frederic Seaton Wadsworth, born at Nottingham on 21st September, 1903.

(B) Arthur Davidson Wadsworth, born at 44 Addison Street, Nottingham, on 6th February, 1911.

IND. NO. II D 2 h.

HENRY CREWDSON = MARGARET CROOM FERGUSSON.



HENRY CREWDSON, Solicitor, Educated at Windermere College and in Germany; born at Kendal, 13th October, 1852. Married at Glasgow, 27th April, 1882, age 29, Margaret Croom Fergusson, daughter of Alexander Andrew Fergusson and his wife Jane Taylor. She was born at Partick, near Glasgow, on 26th October, 1858.

Address: Holme Dale, The Park, Nottingham.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(I) Jean Eleanor Crewdson = Gilbert Howard. 4 D 6 c (VII). (Page 296.)
(II) Dorothea Mary Lynette Crewdson, born at Clifton, 18th July, 1886.
(III) Henry Alastair Fergusson Crewdson, born at Glasgow, 31st December, 1897.

IND. NO. II D 3.

RACHEL CREWDSON = HENRY FOX.

RACHEL CREWDSON, born at Kendal, 31st January, 1802, died at Wellington, 25th July, 1882, aged 80. Married at Kendal, 6th February, 1833, age 31, Henry Fox, eighth son of Thomas Fox and his wife Sarah Smith. He was born at Wellington, 10th March, 1800, married at 32, and died at Wellington on 29th January, 1876, aged 75.

Issue—Two daughters.

a. Rachel Crewdson Fox = John Edward Wakefield. One son and one daughter. (Page 262.)

b. Henrietta Maria Fox = Robert Luke Howard II A 7 d. Four sons and three daughters. (Page 180.)

Mary Bealing = George Fox = Anna Debell

Edward Fox = Ann Were

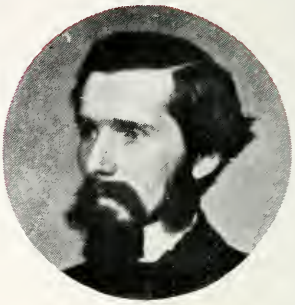
Thos. Fox = Sarah Smith

- Thos. Fox = Catherine Alexander
  - Thos. Fox = Sarah M. Howard
    - —T. Fox
    - —J. H. Fox
    - —W. A Fox
    - —R. A. Fox
    - —Mrs. Gerald Fox
- Sam. Fox = Maria Middleton
  - S. L. Fox = R. E. Fox
    - —S. M. Fox
    - —Mrs. Green
  - J. H. Fox = Mariana F. Tuckett (See page 270)
- HENRY FOX = RACHEL CREWDSON
- Charles Fox = Sarah Crewdson (See page 266)

See also pages 191, 195, 265 and 270.

IND. NO. II D 3 a.

RACHEL CREWDSON FOX = JOHN EDWARD WAKEFIELD.



RACHEL CREWDSON FOX, born at Wellington, 21st January, 1834, died at Clifton, 20th September, 1887, aged 53. Married at Wellington, 13th September, 1854, age 20, John Edward Wakefield, son of William Edward Wakefield and his wife Susannah Birkbeck. He was born at Kendal, 8th August, 1830, married at 24, and died at Malvern 30th July, 1858, aged 27.

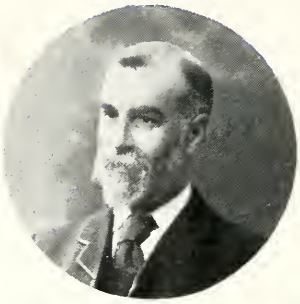
Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) Rachel Mary Wakefield = Christopher Elliott, M.D. Three sons and three daughters. (Page 263.)

(II) John Edward William Wakefield = Nora Drake. One son and two daughters. (Page 264.)

IND. NO. II D 3 a. (I).

RACHEL MARY WAKEFIELD = CHRISTOPHER ELLIOTT.



RACHEL MARY WAKEFIELD, born at Ventnor, 4th October, 1856, died at Clifton, on 3rd May, 1911, aged 54. Married at Wellington, Somerset, 25th April, 1878, age 21, Christopher Elliott, M.D., fifth son of Christopher Elliott, M.D., and his wife Jessie Selina Clark. He was born at Colombo, Ceylon, on 22nd June, 1849. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A., L.R.C.S.I., M.D.

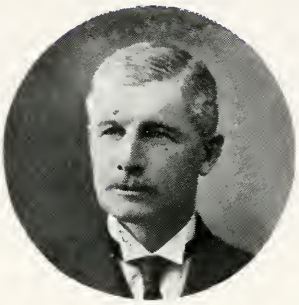
Address: 102 Pembroke Road, Clifton.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

(A) Rachel Winifred Elliott, born at Clifton on 23rd May, 1880.
(B) Mary Dorothy Elliott, born at Clifton on 14th September, 1881.
(C) John Wakefield Elliott, born at Clifton on 14th May, 1884.
(D) Henry Christopher Elliott, born at Clifton on 23rd May, 1887.
(E) Edward Crewdson Elliott, born at Clifton on 5th November, 1888.
(F) Margaret Katharine Elliott, born at Clifton on 18th May, 1895.

IND. NO. II D 3 a. (II).

JOHN EDWARD WILLIAM WAKEFIELD = NORA DRAKE.



JOHN EDWARD WILLIAM WAKEFIELD, born at Ventnor on 31st March, 1858. Educated at Grove House, Tottenham; Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1884; J.P. and Alderman for County of Somerset. Married at Butcombe, Somerset, on 9th August, 1882, age 24, Nora Drake, second daughter of Richard Drake and his wife Sarah Anne Comer. She was born at Clifton, Bristol, on 12th July, 1858.

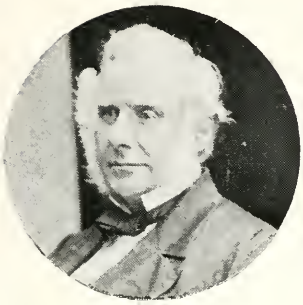
Address: Amberd House, Taunton.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Nora Muriel Wakefield, born at Richmond, Surrey, on 25th May, 1883.
(B) Cicely Comer Wakefield, born at Taunton, on 5th November, 1884.
(C) John Hylbert Wakefield, born at Taunton on 9th October, 1886.

IND. NO. II D 4.

THOMAS CREWDSON = JANE FOX.



THOMAS CREWDSON, born at Kendal on 5th August, 1803, died at Baden-Baden, Germany, on 12th December, 1869, aged 66. Married at Spiceland, Exeter, on 12th October, 1836, age 33, Jane Fox, daughter of George Fox and his wife Eleanor Rawes. She was born at Falmouth on 22nd October, 1808, and died at Whalley Range, on 22nd September, 1863, aged 55. She was the authoress of "Aunt Jane's Verses."

s.p.

Francis Fox = Dorothy Kekewich

Francis Fox = Tabitha Croker

Anna Debell = George Fox = Mary Bealing
See Trees Pages 251
270

Edward Fox = Anna Were

George Fox = Frances James

George Fox = Eleanor Rawes

Deborah Braithwaite = Wm. Dillworth Crewdson

Eleanor Fox = George Braithwaite Crewdson

THOMAS CREWDSON = JANE FOX

IND. NO. II D 5.

SARAH CREWDSON = CHARLES FOX.

SARAH CREWDSON, born at Kendal, 22nd March, 1805, died at Tonedale House, Wellington, Somerset, on , 1886, aged 81. Married at Kendal, 13th September, 1827, age 22, Charles Fox, son of Thomas Fox and his wife Sarah Smith. He was born at Wellington, 7th April, 1801, married at 26, and died at Wellington, 5th December, 1860, aged 59½.

Issue—Five sons and one daughter.

a. Dillworth Crewdson Fox = Mary Augusta Buckham. Three sons and four daughters. (Page 267.)
b. Charles Henry Fox, born at Wellington, 1st April, 1830, and died in infancy.
c. Wilson Fox = (1) Emily Anne Doyle. Three sons and three daughters. (Page 271.)
= (2) Evelyn Laura Burgoyne. *s.p.*
d. Sarah Ann Fox, born at Wellington, 19th May, 1833, died at Tonedale House, Wellington, on 22nd July, 1899, aged 66.
e. Charles Henry Fox = Caroline Chapman. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 277.)
f. William Francis Fox = Charlotte Parker Hingston. One son and six daughters. (Page 281.)

See Tree on Page 261.

IND. NO. II D 5 a.

DILLWORTH CREWDSON FOX = MARY AUGUSTA BUCKHAM.

DILLWORTH CREWDSON FOX, born at Wellington, 11th September, 1828, died at Woodlands, Wellington, on 27th April, 1887, aged 58. Married at Wellington, 27th May, 1851, age 22, Mary Augusta Buckham, daughter of Thomas Woodward Buckham and his wife Mary Cecilia Moore Champ. She was born at Chelsea, 23rd October, 1827, married at 23, and died at Tonedale House, Wellington, on 6th April, 1894, aged 66.

Issue—Three sons and four daughters.

(I) Charles Dillworth Fox = Sophie Marguerite Glaszmann. (Page 268.)
(II) Mary Cecilia Fox, born at Wellington, 13th September, 1853, died at Wellington on 10th July, 1875.
(III) Sarah Anna Fox, born at Wellington, 15th May, 1855.
(IV) Henry Fox, born at Wellington, 30th September, 1856, lost in the Caucasus, 31st August, 1888, aged 32.
(V) Alice Fox = Francis Fox Tuckett. (Page 269.)
(VI) Louisa Fox = Francis Hugh Fox. (Page 270.)
(VII) Thomas Newland Fox, born at Wellington, 21st June, 1863, and died at Wellington on 15th August, 1879, aged 16.

IND. NO. II D 5 a. (I).

CHARLES DILLWORTH FOX = SOPHIE MARGUERITE GLASZMANN.

CHARLES DILLWORTH FOX, of Fox Down, Waikari, Christchurch, New Zealand, born at Wellington, 1st March, 1852. Married at on 5th April, 1880, age 28, Sophie Marguerite Glaszmann, daughter of Frederic Glaszmann and his wife . She was born at on and died at on 23rd April, 1893, aged

Issue—One son.

(A) Charles Frederic Dillworth Fox, born at on 12th April, 1881.

= CLARA LEAN.

Married secondly at on August, 1896, Clara Lean, daughter of and his wife She was born at on

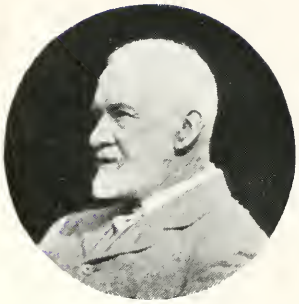
Address: Foxdown, Scorgill, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(B) Mary Dillworth Fox, born at on 7th December, 1897.
(C) Alexander Dillworth Fox, born at on September, 1902.

IND. NO. II D 5 a. (V).

ALICE FOX = FRANCIS FOX TUCKETT.



1910

ALICE FOX, born at Swallowfield, Wellington, on 20th April, 1858. Married at Timaru, Canterbury, New Zealand, on 27th January, 1897, Francis Fox Tuckett, son of Francis Tuckett and his wife Mariana Fox. He was born at Frenchay, near Bristol, on 10th February, 1834.

Address: Frenchay, near Bristol.

IND. NO. II D 5 a. (VI).

LOUISA FOX = FRANCIS HUGH FOX.

LOUISA FOX, born at Wellington, 7th July, 1861, died at Wellington on 2nd September, 1901, aged 40. Married at Wellington, 24th July, 1890, age 29, Francis Hugh Fox, son of Joseph Hoyland Fox and his wife Mariana Fox Tuckett. He was born at Wellington on 12th June, 1863. J.P. for Somerset.

Address: Tonedale, Wellington.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Alizon Marguerite Fox, born at Wellington, on 29th June, 1891.
(B) Cecilia Frances Fox, born at Wellington on 6th April, 1896.
(C) Henry Fox, born at Wellington on 25th April, 1898.

Francis Hugh Fox married again in London on 9th January, 1906, Lilo Sarell.

Mary Bealing = George Fox = Anna Debell

Edward Fox = Anna Were

George Fox = Mary Were

Robt. Were Fox = Eliz. Tregelles

Thomas Fox = Sarah Smith

Mariana Fox = Francis Tuckett

Samuel Fox = Maria Middleton

Charles Fox = Sarah Crewdson

Jos. Hoyland Fox = Mariana Fox Tuckett

Dillworth Crewdson Fox = M. A. Buckham

FRANCIS HUGH FOX = LOUISA FOX

See pages 191, 195, 261 and 265.

IND. NO. II D 5 c.

WILSON FOX = EMILY ANNE DOYLE.

WILSON FOX, M.D., F.R.S., Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, born at Wellington, Somerset, 2nd November, 1831, died at Preston on 3rd May, 1887, aged 55. Married, firstly, at Cheltenham on 20th April, 1859, age 27, Emily Anne Doyle, daughter of Wellesley Doyle and his wife Emily Sarah She was born at Brompton on 15th April, 1836, married at 23, and died at Long Ashton, near Bristol, on 20th November, 1870, aged 34.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

(I) Emily Cecile Fox = Rev. Frederick Baggallay. (Page 272.)
(II) William Arthur Wilson Fox = Alice Theodora Raikes. (Page 273.)
(III) Henry Wilson Fox = Hon. Eleanor Birch Sclater-Booth. (Page 274.)
(IV) Harriet Edith Fox = Rev. Wyndham Arthur Scinde Merewether. (Page 275.)
(V) Francis Sylvanus Wolaston Fox = Edith Llewellyn Thomas. (Page 276.)
(VI) Adeline Elizabeth Fox, born in London, 17th January, 1870.

WILSON FOX married secondly at Campsall, Doncaster, on 30th July, 1874, Evelyn Laura Burgoyne, widow of Captain Hugh Talbot Burgoyne, R.N., V.C., and daughter of Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, Bart. She died at St. Leonards on 27th October, 1890.

s.p.

IND. NO. II D 5 c. (I).

EMILY CECILE FOX = Rev. FREDERICK BAGGALLAY.

EMILY CECILE FOX, born at Newcastle-under-Lyme, on 22nd February, 1860. Married at St. George's, Hanover Square, W., on 22nd July, 1885, Rev. Frederick Baggallay, son of Lord Justice Sir Richard Baggallay and his wife Marianne Lacy. He was born at Clapham, Surrey, on 16th May, 1855, educated at Rugby and Caius College, Cambridge, M.A. Rector of Pulborough, Sussex.

Address: Pulborough Rectory, Sussex.

Issue—One son.

(A) Frederick Wilson Baggallay, born at Norwich on 1st August, 1886. Educated at Rugby and Exeter College, Oxford, B.A.

IND. NO. II D 5 c. (II).

WILLIAM ARTHUR WILSON FOX=ALICE THEODORA RAIKES.

WILLIAM ARTHUR WILSON FOX, C.B., born at Newcastle-under-Lyme, on 10th May, 1861. Educated at Marlborough and Clare College, Cambridge. Died at Madeira on 21st January, 1909. He was called to the bar in 1886. Member of the Board of Trade in 1899. Made C.B. in 1902, and at the date of his death was Comptroller-General of the Commercial, Labour and Statistical Departments. Married at St. George's, Hanover Square, on 25th April, 1889, age 27, Alice Theodora Raikes, daughter of Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, M.P., and his wife Charlotte Blanche Trevor-Roper. She was born at Llwynegrin, Mold, on 29th September, 1863.

Address: Moffatts, Hatfield, Herts.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Dorothy Amabel Wilson Fox, born at Westbury-on-Trym, on 5th September, 1890.

IND. NO. II D 5 c. (III).

HENRY WILSON FOX=HON. ELEANOR BIRCH SCLATER-BOOTH.

HENRY WILSON FOX, born in London, 18th August, 1863. Educated at Charterhouse; Marlborough College; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. Scholar. Lincoln's Inn (Exhibitioner). Called to Bar, 1888. Went to Johannesburg, South Africa, 1889. Editor South African Mining Journal, 1892; Public Prosecutor of Rhodesia, 1894; served Matabeleland Rebellion, 1896; Director of Transport and Commissariat, Mashonaland, 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); Manager, British South Africa Company, 1898. Married at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on 28th July, 1898, Hon. Eleanor Birch Sclater-Booth, fifth daughter of first Baron Basing and his wife Lydia Caroline. She was born at New Street, Spring Gardens, London, S.W., on 10th March, 1871.

Address: 4 Halkin Street, London, S.W.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) George Hubert Wilson Fox, born at 4 Halkin Street, S.W., 11th May, 1899.

(B) Leila Eleanor Wilson Fox, born at 4 Halkin Street, S.W., on 29th April, 1901, and died at Aldeburgh-on-Sea, on 17th September, 1903.

IND. NO. II D 5 c. (IV).

HARRIET EDITH FOX = Rev. WYNDHAM ARTHUR SCINDE MEREWETHER.

HARRIET EDITH FOX, born in London, 15th February, 1865. Married at St. George's, Hanover Square, on 27th September, 1888, age 23, Rev. Wyndham Arthur Scinde Merewether, M.A.; educated at Winchester College and Oriel College, Oxon., son of Henry Alworth Merewether, Q.C., and his wife Maria, daughter of Sir James Fellowes. He was born at Bowden Hill, Chippenham, Wilts., on 12th September, 1852. Vicar of N. Bradley, Wilts., 1886–1908. Vicar of Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts., from 1908.

Address: Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

Issue—One son.

(A) Christopher Ken Merewether, born at North Bradley Vicarage, Wilts., 26th May, 1890.

IND. NO. II D 5 c. (V).

FRANCIS SYLVANUS WOLASTON FOX = EDITH LLEWELLYN THOMAS.

FRANCIS SYLVANUS WOLASTON FOX, born at Kendal on 7th July, 1866. Married at Clevedon on 17th February, 1912, Edith Llewellyn Thomas, daughter of Edward Llewellyn Thomas and his wife Emma Swan.

Address :

IND. NO. II D 5 e.

CHARLES HENRY FOX = CAROLINE CHAPMAN.

CHARLES HENRY FOX, of Shute Leigh, Wellington, born at Wellington, 17th March, 1835, died at Wellington on 31st January, 1908, aged 72. Married at Brighton on 21st of October, 1863, aged 28, Caroline Chapman, daughter of John Millar Chapman and his wife Caroline Parker. She was born at Usworth, Co. Durham, 15th December, 1838.

Address: As above.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Charles Leslie Fox = Lilian Pease. (Page 278.)
(II) Reginald Wilson Fox = Sophia Mabel Pease. (Page 279.)
(III) Caroline Hilda MacNaghton Fox = Ernest Legassicke Hancock. (Page 280.)

IND. NO. II D 5 e. (I). IND. NOS. { I A 3 f. (IV). I E 2 j. (IV). IV D 1 f. (IV).

CHARLES LESLIE FOX = LILIAN PEASE.

CHARLES LESLIE FOX, born at Wellington, 24th June, 1865. B.A. Cantab. J.P. Somerset. Married at Darlington on 12th October, 1892, age 27, Lilian Pease, daughter of Gurney Pease and Katharine Wilson. (Page 92.) She was born at Darlington on 21st March, 1869.

Address: Rumwell Hall, Taunton.

Issue Two daughters.

(A) Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox, born at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, on 8th March, 1898.

(B) Hilda Violet Leslie Fox, born at Rumwell Hall, Taunton, on 31st July, 1902.

Ind. No. II D 5 e. (II). Ind. No. II A 8 g. (VI).

REGINALD WILSON FOX = SOPHIA MABEL PEASE.

Reginald Wilson Fox, born at Wellington on 1st November, 1866. Educated at Clifton College and Clare College, Cambridge; J.P. for Devon; Lt.-Col. 5th Battalion Devon Regiment. Married at Newcastle on 18th November, 1891, age 25, Sophia Mabel Pease, daughter of John William Pease and his wife Helen Maria Fox (page 211, II A 8 g). She was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne on 14th September, 1872, and married at 19.

Address: Grimstone, Horrabridge, S. Devon.

IND. NO. II D 5 e. (III).

CAROLINE HILDA MACNAGHTON FOX = ERNEST LEGASSICKE HANCOCK.

CAROLINE HILDA MACNAGHTON FOX, born at Wellington on 26th September, 1867, died at Colorado Springs, U.S.A., on 13th December, 1907, aged 40. Married at Wellington on 18th April, 1894, age 26, Ernest Legassicke Hancock, son of William Hancock and his wife Mary Escott. He was born at Wiveliscombe, on 7th May, 1860. J.P. for Somerset.

Address: Rhyll, East Arnstey, Devon.

Issue.—Three sons.

(A) Charles Ernest Hancock, born at Wiveliscombe, on 11th April, 1895.
(B) William Reginald Hancock, born at Wiveliscombe, on 5th May, 1897.
(C) Stephen Legassicke Hancock, born at Wiveliscombe, on 24th October, 1900.

IND. NO. II D 5 f.

WILLIAM FRANCIS FOX = CHARLOTTE PARKER HINGSTON.

1899

1871

WILLIAM FRANCIS FOX, of East Bridgford Hall, Nottinghamshire, born at Wellington, 11th March, 1837, died at East Bridgford Hall, on 14th November, 1905, aged 68. Married at Plymouth, 3rd October, 1862, age 25, Charlotte Parker Hingston, daughter of Dr. Charles Hingston and his wife Louisa Jane Parker. She was born at Plymouth on 8th June, 1841, and died at Nottingham on 13th June, 1872, aged 31.

Address: As above.

Issue—One son and six daughters.

(I) William Herbert Fox, born at Nottingham, 7th December, 1863, and died at Exmouth 10th July, 1894, aged 30.
(II) Charlotte Ethel Fox = George Cartwright. (Page 282.)
(III) Gertrude Louisa Fox, born at Nottingham, 27th September, 1866.
(IV) Marion Beatrice Fox, born at Nottingham, 12th July, 1868, died 16th May, 1869.
(V) Frances Margaret Fox, born at Nottingham, 12th May, 1870, died at Plymouth October, 1870.
(VI) Ellen Theodora Fox, born at Nottingham, 12th May, 1870.
(VII) Georgina Maude Fox = Richard Treplin. (Page 283.)

IND. NO. II D 5 f. (II).

CHARLOTTE ETHEL FOX = GEORGE CARTWRIGHT.

CHARLOTTE ETHEL FOX, born at Nottingham, 27th August, 1865. Married at East Bridgford on 31st October, 1907, George Cartwright, of the Inner Temple and Lyme Regis, son of George Cartwright, J.P., D.L., and his wife Gertrude Ann Von Beverhoudt. He was born at Plymouth on 3rd September, 1867; educated at Winchester.

Address: 19 Moscow Court, Bayswater, W.

Issue—

Ind. No. II D 5 f. (VII).

GEORGINA MAUDE FOX = LUDWIG MARTIN RICHARD TREPLIN.

1906

Georgina Maude Fox, born at Nottingham, 17th May, 1872. Married at East Bridgford on 18th July, 1900, age 28, Ludwig Martin Richard Treplin, son of Dr. Paul Treplin and his wife Marie Schultetus. He was born in Friedland, Mecklenburg, on 5th December, 1871.

Address: Loitkirkeby, Apenrade, Nord Schleswig, Germany.

Issue Two sons and one daughter.

(A) William Ralph Theodor Treplin, born at Holebüll, 19th February, 1902.
(B) Paul Michael Treplin, born at Holebüll, 30th April, 1904.
(C) Clara Eva Gabriele Treplin, born at Loitkirkeby, 21st March 1910.

IND. NO. II D 6.

MARIA CREWDSON = JOHN ELIOT HOWARD.

MARIA CREWDSON, born at Kendal on 23rd February, 1807, died at Lords Meade, Tottenham, on 23rd March, 1892, aged 85. Married at Kendal, 9th September, 1830, age 23, to John Eliot Howard, F.R.S., son of Luke Howard and his wife Mariabella Eliot. He was born at Plaistow, 11th December, 1807, married at 22, and died at Lords Meade, Tottenham, on 22nd November, 1883, aged 75.

Issue—Four sons and five daughters.

a. Wm. Dillworth Howard, born at Tottenham, 19th December, 1831.
b. Sarah Maria Howard = Thomas Fox. (Page 285.)
c. Joseph Howard = Ellen Waterhouse. (Page 291.)
d. Mary Elizabeth Howard = Edward Rigge Lloyd, II A 6 c. (Page 163.)
e. John Eliot Howard = Louisa Waterhouse. (Page 297.)
f. Mariabella Howard = Howard Lloyd, II A 6 e. (Page 164.)
g. Eleanor Howard = Sampson Zachary Lloyd, II A 10 a. (Page 234.)
h. Alice Howard = Francis Henry Lloyd, II A 10 b. (Page 241.)
j. Henry Howard = Alice Gertrude Thompson. (Page 300.)

IND. NO. II D 6 b.

SARAH MARIA HOWARD = THOMAS FOX.

SARAH MARIA HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 6th February, 1833. Married at Tottenham, 3rd October, 1855, age 22, Thomas Fox, son of Thomas Fox and his wife Catherine Alexander. He was born at Wellington, Somerset, 5th February, 1828, married at 27, and died at The Court, Wellington, 3rd November, 1898, aged 70.

Address: The Court, Wellington, Somerset.

Issue—Four sons and five daughters.

(I) Catherine Maria Fox, born at Wellington, 25th October, 1856, and died 26th July, 1857.
(II) Thomas Fox = Mary Agnes Moysey. (Page 286.)
(III) Maria Howard Fox, born at Wellington, 21st February, 1859, died at The Court Wellington, on 15th October, 1912, aged 53.
(IV) Eleanor Fox, born at Wellington, 5th November, 1860, died 19th July, 1863.
(V) Anna Priscilla Fox, born at Wellington, 30th July, 1862.
(VI) John Howard Fox = Marion Elizabeth Pease. (Page 287.)
(VII) William Alexander Fox = Gertrude Elizabeth Howard. (Page 288).
(VIII) Robert Algernon Fox = Julie Carlile Thomas. (Page 289.)
(IX) Florence Mary Fox = Gerald Fox. (Page 290.)

See trees on pages 191, 261, 265 and 270.

IND. NO. II D 6 b. (II).

THOMAS FOX = MARY AGNES MOYSEY.

1909

THOMAS FOX, born at Wellington, 16th March, 1858. Educated at Grove House School, Tottenham; Managing Director of Fox Brothers & Co., Ld. Married at St. Michael's Church, Blackheath, on 27th April, 1892, age 34, Mary Agnes Moysey, daughter of John Moysey and his wife Mary Ellen Elliott. She was born at Leytonstone, Essex, on 28th August, 1865.

Address: Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Mary Priscilla Fox, born at Old Way House, Wellington, on 9th March, 1900.

(B) Thomas Fox, born at Old Way House, Wellington, on 23rd September, 1902.

(C) John Elliott Sylvanus Fox, born at Old Way House, Wellington, on 28th May, 1905.

IND. NO. II D 6 b. (VI). IND. NOS. { II A 2 b. (IV). I E 8 e.

JOHN HOWARD FOX = MARION ELIZABETH PEASE

JOHN HOWARD FOX, born at Wellington, 8th June, 1864. Educated at Clifton College; Banker; J.P. for Somerset. Married at Darlington on 4th October, 1892, age 28, Marion Elizabeth Pease, daughter of Henry Pease, I E 8, and his wife Mary Lloyd II A 2 b. (Page 106.) She was born at Pierremont, Darlington, on 27th December, 1863, and married at 28.

Address: Robin's Close, Wellington, Somerset.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(A) Lloyd Howard Fox, born at Wellington, 26th August, 1893.
(B) Julian Pease Fox, born at Wellington, 2nd September, 1894.
(C) Evangeline Mary Fox, born at Wellington, 17th May, 1896, and died 18th May, 1896.
(D) Henry Fox, born at Birmingham, 28th May, 1904, and died 31st May, 1904.

IND. NO. II D 6 b. (VII). IND. NOS. { II A 7 e. (V). II G 4 a. (V).

WILLIAM ALEXANDER FOX = GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HOWARD.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER FOX, born at Wellington on 28th December, 1865. Educated at Clifton College and Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. Married at Bickley, Kent, on 28th September, 1899, age 33, Gertrude Elizabeth Howard, daughter of Theodore Howard, II A 7 e, and his wife Susan Maria Jowitt, II G 4 a (page 185). She was born at Bickley, on 4th July, 1875.

Address: Eliots, Widmore, Bromley, Kent.

Issue—Three sons.

(A) John Mortimer Charleton Fox, born at Bromley, 21st March, 1903.
(B) Dillworth Quentin Fox, born at Bromley, 30th July, 1905.
(C) Philip Eliot Fox, born at Bromley, 21st September, 1908.

IND. NO. II D 6 b. (VIII).

ROBERT ALGERNON FOX = JULIE CARLILE THOMAS.

ROBERT ALGERNON FOX, born at Wellington, on 13th April, 1868. Educated at Clifton College and Edinburgh University, M.B. Superintendent of Rockwood Asylum, Sydney. Married at Sydney on 17th June, 1903, age 35, Julie Carlile Thomas, daughter of Thomas and his wife Margaret Carlile. She was born in England on 5th April, 1873; married at 29.

Address: Rookwood Asylum, Sydney, Australia.

Issue—One son.

(A) Maldred Carlile Fox, born at on

IND. NO. II D 6 b. (IX).

FLORENCE MARY FOX = GERALD FOX.

FLORENCE MARY FOX, born at Wellington on 23rd May, 1870, died at Newton Abbot on 2nd November, 1895, aged 25. Married at Wellington on 30th July, 1895, age 25, Gerald Fox, son of Joseph Hoyland Fox and his wife Mariana Fox Tuckett. He was born at Woolcombe, near Wellington, Somerset, on 2nd September, 1865. Educated at Marlborough and Cambridge, B.A.

He married secondly on 17th April, 1901, Beatrice Ffoulkes Cornish-Bowden.

Address: The Croft, Newton Abbot, Devon.

IND. NO. II D 6 c.

JOSEPH HOWARD = ELLEN WATERHOUSE.

JOSEPH HOWARD, J.P., Barrister; M.P. Middlesex, Tottenham Division, 1885-1906; C.A. Middlesex; H.M. Lieutenant for City of London; born at Tottenham, 9th May, 1834. Married at Manchester, 30th March, 1859, age 24, Ellen Waterhouse, daughter of Henry Waterhouse and his wife Mary Crewdson. She was born at Ardwick Green, Manchester, on 13th October, 1835, and died at 18 Kensington Court, on 24th January, 1910, aged 74.

Address: 18 Kensington Court, London, W.

Issue Five sons and two daughters.

(I) Mary Josephine Howard = Henry George Stacey. (Page 541.)
(II) Alfred Gravely Howard = Edith Caroline Hare. (Page 292.)
(III) Ellen Howard, born at Tottenham, 27th September, 1863.
(IV) Arthur Howard = Emma Maud Armstrong. (Page 293.)
(V) Henry Crewdson Howard = Annie Curling Sprague. (Page 294.)
(VI) Joseph Howard = Edith Mary Lilian Storrs. (Page 295.)
(VII) Gilbert Howard = Jean Eleanor Crewdson, II D 2 h (I). (Page 296.)

See tree on page 417.

IND. NO. II D 6 c. (II).

ALFRED GRAVELEY HOWARD = EDITH CAROLINE HARE.

ALFRED GRAVELY HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 8th November, 1861. Educated at Tonbridge School; J.P.; F.L.S., F.C.S. Married at Great Elm, near Frome, on 28th August, 1890, age 28, Edith Caroline Hare, daughter of Rev. Henry Bassano Hare and his wife Jane Chapman. She was born at Fiddington near Bridgewater, Somerset.

Address: Burnt House, Chigwell, Essex.

Issue—Two sons.

(A) Claude Felce Howard, born at Holmbury, Woodford Green, Essex, 30th August, 1891.

(B) Eric Spencer Gravely Howard, born at Holmbury, Woodford Green, 30th May, 1894.

IND. NO. II D 6 c. (IV).

ARTHUR HOWARD = EMMA MAUD ARMSTRONG.

ARTHUR HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 29th July, 1865. Educated at Tonbridge School. Married at St. Simon's, Southsea, on 17th October, 1900, age 35, Emma Maud Armstrong, daughter of Col. Francis Hugh Armstrong and his wife Ellen Ann Shuttleworth. She was born at Charlton, near Woolwich, on 12th July, 1874.

Address: 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London, W.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Arthur Carleton Howard, born at Palace Gardens Terrace, 7th December, 1906.

(B) Francis Aylmer Howard, born at Palace Gardens Terrace, 1st November, 1908.

(C) Aileen Maud Howard, born at 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, 27th June, 1910.

IND. NO. II D 6 c. (V).

HENRY CREWDSON HOWARD = ANNIE CURLING SPRAGUE.

HENRY CREWDSON HOWARD, partner in Jones, Youatt & Crewdson, born at Tottenham, 3rd September, 1868. Educated at Haileybury College; F.C.A. Married at St. George's Church, Bickley, Kent, on 21st April, 1903, age 34, Annie Curling Sprague, daughter of William White Sprague and his wife Annie Deane. She was born at Tulse Hill, London, on 21st August, 1880.

Address: The Gables, Shawfield Park, Bromley, Kent.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Ellen Nancy Howard, born at The Firs, Bickley, Kent, 7th May, 1904.
(B) Joseph Crewdson Howard, born at The Gables, Bromley, 23rd July, 1907.
(C) Winifred Mary Curling Howard, born at the Gables, Bromley, 24th January, 1911.

IND. NO. II D 6 c. (VI).

JOSEPH HOWARD, Jr. = EDITH MARY LILIAN STORRS.

JOSEPH HOWARD, JUN., born at Tottenham, 12th January, 1871. Educated at Haileybury College and Kings College, London. Married at St. John the Baptist, Hove, on 29th April, 1902, age 30, Edith Mary Lilian Storrs, daughter of Rev. Charles Edward Storrs, D.D., and his wife Edith Young. She was born at Heslington Vicarage, Yorks., on 17th August, 1875.

Address: Brookfield House, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(A) Alexander Storrs Howard, born at Lapal House, Quinton Worcestershire, on 16th April, 1903.
(B) Ewen Storrs Howard, born at Lapal House, Quinton, on 16th April, 1903.
(C) Charles Storrs Howard, born at 20 Margaret Street, W., on 1st June, 1906.
(D) Barbara Storrs Howard, born at 20 Margaret Street, W., on 1st June, 1906.
(E) Ann Storrs Howard, born at 20 Margaret Street, W. 9th May, 1911.

IND. NO. II D 6 c. (VII). IND. NO. II D 2 h. (I).

GILBERT HOWARD = JEAN ELEANOR CREWDSON.

GILBERT HOWARD, born at Tottenham, 28th December, 1875. Educated at Haileybury College and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B. Married at Holy Trinity Church, Lenton, Nottingham, on 30th June, 1908, age 32, Jean Eleanor Crewdson, daughter of Henry Crewdson and his wife Margaret Croom Fergusson, II D 2 h (page 260). She was born at Clifton, Bristol, on 14th July, 1884, married at 23.

Address: 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London, W.

Issue—One son.

(A) Henry Michael Howard, born at 26 Warwick Gardens, on 14th February, 1911.

(B)

IND. NO. II D 6 e.

JOHN ELIOT HOWARD = LOUISA WATERHOUSE.

JOHN ELIOT HOWARD, born at Tottenham on 15th February, 1838, died at Tunbridge Wells on 28th December, 1866, aged 28. Married at Manchester on 3rd April, 1861, age 23, Louisa Waterhouse, daughter of Henry Waterhouse and his wife Mary Crewdson. She was born at Ardwick Green, Manchester, on 19th December, 1837. Married at 23.

Address: Oakdene, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(I) William Crewdson Howard = Katherine Penelope Cave-Browne-Cave. (Page 298.)

(II) John Eliot Howard = Ellen Elizabeth Janet Wyld. (Page 299.)

(III) Mary Louisa Howard, born at Tunbridge Wells, 16th June, 1865, died 28th January, 1866.

(IV) Charles Waterhouse Howard, Lieutenant, born at Tunbridge Wells, on 25th November, 1866, died at Malapuram, India, on 25th June, 1890, aged 23, from being mauled by a tiger while shooting.

See tree on page 417.

IND. NO. II D 6 e. (I).

WILLIAM CREWDSON HOWARD = KATHERINE PENELOPE CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE.

WILLIAM CREWDSON HOWARD, born at Tottenham, on 13th February, 1862.

Married at Malvern on 15th September, 1887, age 25, Katherine Penelope Cave-Browne-Cave, daughter of Rev. Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave.

Address :

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Reginald Dillworth Howard, born at Hampstead on 28th January, 1889.
(B) Anstace Muriel Howard, born at Truro, 4th April, 1893.
(C) Joan Rosamund Howard, born at Malvern, 20th September, 1897.

IND. NO. II D 6 e. (II).

JOHN ELIOT HOWARD = ELLEN ELIZABETH JANET WYLD.

JOHN ELIOT HOWARD, born at Tunbridge Wells on 31st March, 1864. Educated at Tonbridge School. Married in London on 30th May, 1896, Ellen Elizabeth Janet Wyld, daughter of Edward Wyld and his wife Ellen Elizabeth Muller. She was born in London on 14th November, 1871.

Address: Shortlands, Willingdon, Eastbourne.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Charles Edward Howard, born in London, 9th March, 1897.
(B) Marjorie Janet Elizabeth Howard, born at Shortlands, Willingdon, Sussex, 28th January, 1900.
(C) Evelyn Mary Howard, born at Shortlands, Willingdon, 19th March, 1903.
(D) Geoffrey John Eliot Howard, born at Shortlands, Willingdon, 19th July, 1907.

IND. NO. II D 6 j.

HENRY HOWARD = ALICE GERTRUDE THOMSON.

HENRY HOWARD, of Stone House, Stone, near Kidderminster, J.P. Staffordshire; D.L.; J.P. Worcestershire; Lieut.-Col. Worcestershire I.Y.; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Born at Tottenham, 5th May, 1848. Married at Llangollen on 7th September, 1870, age 22, Alice Gertrude Thomson, daughter of George Thomson, of Pen-y-Bryn Hall, Co. Denbigh, and his wife Sarah MacKnight. She was born in Worcestershire on 28th February, 1849.

Address: As above.

Issue —Three sons and two daughters.

(I) Stanley MacKnight Howard = Dorothea Elizabeth McFarland. (Page 301.)
(II) Henry Eliot Howard = Anne Frances Elizabeth Stewart. (Page 302.)
(III) Geoffrey Weston Howard = Meta Minnie Wilhelm. (Page 303.)
(IV) Agnes Gertrude Marjory Howard = Robert Harold Ambrose Gordon Duff. (Page 304.)
(V) Sybil Lettice Howard, born at Stone on 3rd September, 1884, and died on 12th October, 1899.

IND. NO. II D 6 j. (I).

STANLEY MACKNIGHT HOWARD = DOROTHEA ELIZABETH McFARLAND.

STANLEY MACKNIGHT HOWARD, born in Worcestershire on 14th February, 1872. Educated at Eton and New College, Oxford. Married at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on 27th February, 1911, Dorothea Elizabeth McFarland, daughter of James McFarland, of Seapoint, Rostrevor, Ireland, and his wife Dora Thompson. She was born at Newry on

Address: Seapoint, Rostrevor, Co. Down, Ireland.

Issue—

IND. No. II D 6 j. (II).

HENRY ELIOT HOWARD = ANNE FRANCES ELIZABETH STEWART.

HENRY ELIOT HOWARD, born at Stone House, Stone near Kidderminster, on 13th November, 1873. Educated at Eton ; F.Z.S. ; J.P. for Worcestershire. Married at Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal, on 21st June, 1900, Anne Frances Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of Charles Frederick Stewart, of Horn Head, Co. Donegal ; J.P. Co. Donegal ; High Sheriff, 1871, and his wife Elizabeth Lindesay. She was born at Horn Head on 6th February, 1875.

Address : Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Eliot Charles Stewart Howard, born at Clareland, Hartlebury, on 12th October, 1903.

(B) Alan Lindesay MacKnight Howard, born at Clareland, 9th August, 1906, and died on 25th January, 1912.

(C) Alison Howard, born at Clareland, 16th January, 1908.

IND. NO. II D 6 j. (III).

GEOFFREY WESTON HOWARD = META MINNIE WILHELM.

GEOFFREY WESTON HOWARD, born at Stone House, Stone, near Kidderminster, on 14th December, 1876. Educated at Eton. D.S.O.; Captain Essex Regiment. Married at Pretoria, South Africa, on 10th April, 1905, to Meta Minnie Wilhelm, daughter of R. Wilhelm and his wife M. E. Tipson. She was born at Durban, Natal, on 1st February, 1876.

Address: Essex Regiment Depot, Warley.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Cynthia Mariabella Howard, born at Dublin on 25th March, 1907.

IND. NO. II D 6 j. (IV).

AGNES GERTRUDE MARJORY HOWARD = ROBERT HAROLD AMBROSE GORDON DUFF.

AGNES GERTRUDE MARJORY HOWARD born at Stone House, Stone, near Kidderminster, 22nd August, 1879. Married at Stone, 9th June, 1904, Robert Harold Ambrose Gordon Duff, son of Lieut.-General Alexander Gordon Duff and his wife Elsie Philips. He was born in London on 4th May, 1871; educated at Sherbourne School; Exhibitioner of Wadham College, and Scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford; B.A. Oxon. Entered Home Civil Service, 1895; General Inspector of the Local Government Board.

Address: Brockencote House, near Kidderminster,

Issue—One son.

(A) Robin Airlie Gordon Duff, born at Stone House, Stone, near Kidderminster, on 8th August, 1909.

IND. NO. II D 7.

DEBORAH CREWDSON = JOHN SANDERSON THOMAS.

DEBORAH CREWDSON, born at Kendal on 8th May, 1810, died at Clevedon, Somerset, on 9th March, 1867, aged 56. Married at Kendal, 8th August, 1833, age 23, to John Sanderson Thomas, of Bristol, son of Benjamin Thomas and his wife Hannah Sanderson. He was born at Bristol on 16th June, 1809, and died at Clifton on 7th November, 1878, aged 69.

Issue—Four sons and one daughter.

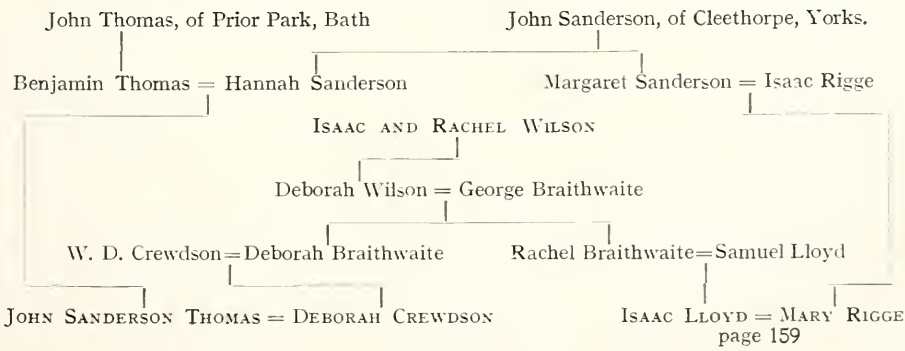
a. Benjamin Thomas = Letitia Margaret Paul. Three sons and three daughters. (Page 306.)

b. Rachel Mary Thomas = Elliott Armstrong. Five sons and four daughters. (Page 313.)

c. George Edward Thomas = Helen Seabright Perrens. One son and three daughters. (Page 322.)

d. John Thomas = Mary Ann. Two sons and eight daughters. (Page 325.)

e. Samuel Thomas = Harriett Larkins. One daughter. (Page 329.)



IND. NO. II D 7 a.

BENJAMIN THOMAS = LETITIA MARGARET PAUL.

BENJAMIN THOMAS, born at Bristol on 11th March, 1835. Died at Arundel, Bournemouth, on 14th May, 1900, aged 65. Married at Teignmouth, 14th June, 1861, age 26, to Letitia Margaret Paul, daughter of Walter Matthews Paul and his wife Elizabeth Hawker. She was born at Highgrove, near Tetbury, on 7th January, 1840.

Address: Arundel, Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

(I) Mary Letitia Thomas = William Edward Pitt Pitts. (Page 307.)
(II) Arthur Ernest Thomas = Eliza Inskip. (Page 308.)
(III) Lilian Margaret Thomas = Joseph Cooke-Hurle. (Page 309.)
(IV) Alice Marion Thomas = Rev. Alexander John Barff. (Page 311.)
(V) Walter Sanderson Thomas = Eva Alice Bodkin. (Page 312.)
(VI) Elliott Crewdson Thomas, M.A., LL.B., Christ's College, Cambridge, Lawyer, born at Brislington, 4th August, 1876.

IND. NO. II D 7 a. (I).

MARY LETITIA THOMAS = WILLIAM EDWARD PITT PITTS.

MARY LETITIA THOMAS, born at Clevedon, 21st May, 1863. Married at Bristol on 5th September, 1889, age 26, to William Edward Pitt Pitts, son of James Pitt Pitts and his wife Mary Edes.

Address: 11 Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(A) Arthur William Pitt Pitts, born at Beckenham, 17th July, 1890.
(B) Edward Crewdson Pitt Pitts, born at Beckenham, 10th June, 1892.
(C) Edith Muriel Pitt Pitts, born at Mitcham, 8th June, 1896.
(D) Walter John Pitt Pitts, born at Mitcham, 20th October, 1898.

Ind. No. II D 7 a. (II).

ARTHUR ERNEST THOMAS = ELIZA INSKIP.

1909

1910

Arthur Ernest Thomas, born at Clevedon, 31st May, 1865. Educated at Weymouth College and King's College, London. Married at Christ Church, Clifton, on 4th July, 1894, age 29, to Eliza Inskip, daughter of James Inskip, of Bristol, and his wife Eliza Inskip. She was born at Clifton, Bristol, on 14th August, 1869.

Address: Wentworth House, College Road, Clifton.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(A) Katharine Lilian Thomas, born at Clevedon on 28th July, 1895.
(B) Cicely Dillworth Thomas, born at Clevedon on 27th October, 1896.
(C) Edward Wilson Thomas, born at Clevedon on 2nd February, 1899.
(D) Benjamin Crewdson Thomas, born at Clevedon on 21st September, 1902.
(E) Arthur Paul Thomas, born at Clevedon on 14th March, 1906.

IND. NO. II D 7 a. (III).

LILIAN MARGARET THOMAS = JOSEPH COOKE-HURLE.

LILIAN MARGARET THOMAS, born at Clevedon, 24th May, 1867, died at Brislington, near Bristol, 9th March, 1906, aged 38. Married at Bristol on 9th February, 1886, age 18, Joseph Cooke-Hurle, son of Joseph Cooke-Hurle, of Brislington, and his wife Florence Forbes. He was born at Brislington on 11th May, 1859, educated at Rugby and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; J.P.; C.A. Somerset.

Address: Brislington, Bristol.

Issue—One son and four daughters.

(A) Mary Lilian Cooke-Hurle = Rev. Arthur John Kitson. (Page 310.)
(B) Margaret Florence Cooke-Hurle, born at Brislington, 7th June, 1889.
(C) Alice Violet Cooke-Hurle, born at Brislington, 7th July, 1891.
(D) Letitia Caroline Cooke-Hurle, born at Brislington, 15th April, 1893.
(E) Reginald Joseph Cooke-Hurle, born at Brislington, 18th December, 1904.

IND. NO. II D 7 a. (III) (A).

MARY LILIAN COOKE-HURLE = REV. ARTHUR JOHN KITSON.

MARY LILIAN COOKE-HURLE, born at Leigh Woods, Bristol, on 28th November, 1886. Married at Brislington on 20th April, 1909, age 22, Rev. Arthur John Kitson, son of Arthur Kitson and his wife Charlotte Cox.

Address: Watermoor Parsonage, Cirencester.

Issue – Two sons.

(1) Harold William Kitson, born at Cirencester, 20th June, 1910.
(2) Hugh John Kitson, born at Clifton, 11th March, 1912.

Ind. No. II D 7 a. (IV).

ALICE MARION THOMAS = REV. ALEXANDER JOHN BARFF.

Alice Marion Thomas, born at Brislington, on 22nd January, 1870. Married at St. Paul's, Bournemouth, on 13th April, 1909, Rev. Alexander John Barff, son of Frederick Barff and his wife Mary Simpson. He was born at Lee, Blackheath, on 8th August, 1865, and is a B.A. of London University. Vicar of St. Paul's, St. Albans.

Address: St. Paul's Vicarage, St. Albans.

Issue—One son.

(a) Frederick John Barff, born at St. Albans on 19th June, 1911.

IND. NO. II D 7 a. (V).

WALTER SANDERSON THOMAS = EVA ALICE BODKIN.

WALTER SANDERSON THOMAS, born at Clevedon, on 28th September, 1872. Married at Old Marylebone Church, London, on 19th April, 1906, Eva Alice Bodkin, daughter of Dr. William Bodkin and his wife Alice Emma Copland. She was born in London on 10th December, 1876.

Address: Passadena, near Los Angelos, California, U.S.A.

IND. NO. II D 7 b.

RACHEL MARY THOMAS = ELLIOTT ARMSTRONG.

RACHEL MARY THOMAS, born at Long Ashton, Somersetshire, on 12th September, 1836, died at Pensford, near Bristol, on 11th March, 1903, aged 66. Married at Clevedon on 23rd April, 1863, age 26, Elliott Armstrong, son of Major Elliott Armstrong and his wife Mary Fraser. He was born at Madras, India, 4th August, 1835, and died at Hereford on 25th September, 1906, aged 71.

Issue—Five sons and four daughters.

(I) Mary Dora Armstrong = Sewell Samuel McFarlane. (Page 314.)
(II) Rachel Armstrong = John Roberson Day. (Page 315.)
(III) Emily Fraser Armstrong = Rev. Walter Brown. (Page 316.)
(IV) Elliott Armstrong = Mariabella Howard, II A 7 d (IV). (Page 317.)
(V) John Sanderson Armstrong = Margaret Annie Harris. (Page 318.)
(VI) George Duncan Armstrong = Mary Hester Linton. (Page 319.)
(VII) Edith Crewdson Armstrong, born at Clifton, 27th November, 1872, died 30th November, 1882.
(VIII) Frank Armstrong = Gladys Mary Paul. (Page 320.)
(IX) William Dillworth Armstrong = (1) Grace Boardman. (Page 321.)
(2) Mabel Mary Leach. (Page 321.)

IND. NO. II D 7 b. (I).

MARY DORA ARMSTRONG = SEWELL SAMUEL McFARLANE.

MARY DORA ARMSTRONG, born at Clifton on 8th March, 1864. Married at Clifton, Bristol, on 10th June, 1886, age 22, Sewell Samuel McFarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., F.R.G.S., Medical Mission in China, London Missionary Society, 1886-1903; Superintendent of London Medical Mission; son of Samuel McFarlane, L.L.D., and his wife Elizabeth Ursula Joyce. He was born at Lifu, Loyalty Islands, South Seas, on 31st May, 1860.

Address: Winbrook, Canning Road, E. Croydon.

Issue—Four sons and two daughters.

(A) Edith Margaret McFarlane, born at Chi-Chou, North China, on 21st November, 1888, and died at same place on 25th November, 1888.
(B) Elliott Sewell McFarlane, born at Chi-Chou on 24th November, 1890, and died of cholera at Tientsin on 18th October, 1891.
(C) Mary Ursula McFarlane, born at Clifton on 18th February, 1892.
(D) Walter Duncan McFarlane, born at Chi-Chou on 7th November, 1893, and died of cholera at Chefoo, North China, on 5th August, 1895.
(E) Fritiof Norman McFarlane, born at Chi-Chou, China, on 22nd May, 1896.
(F) Gordon Roberson McFarlane, born at London, on 23rd October, 1899.

IND. NO. II D 7 b. (II).

RACHEL ARMSTRONG = JOHN ROBERSON DAY.

1906

1903

RACHEL ARMSTRONG, born at Clifton on 4th February, 1865. Married at Clifton, Bristol, on 26th January, 1892, age 25, John Roberson Day, M.D., Lond.; M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., L.S.A., Lond., late Physician for the diseases of children, London Homœopathic Hospital, son of Dr. John Climenson Day and his wife Sophia Roberson. He was born at St. James Terrace, Camden Town, N.W., on 31st August, 1856.

Address: 31 Devonshire Place, London, W.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Kathleen Fraser Day, born at 31 Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead, on 2nd January, 1896

(B) Reginald Crewdson Day, born at 31 Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead, on 18th December, 1898.

IND. NO. II D 7 b. (III).

EMILY FRASER ARMSTRONG = Rev. WALTER BROWN.

EMILY FRASER ARMSTRONG, born at Clifton, 17th April, 1867. Married at Stanton Drew on 15th April, 1896, Rev. Walter Brown, son of William Brown and his wife Amelia Jefferies. He was born at Taunton on 13th April, 1859.

Address: St. Silas Vicarage, Handsworth, Birmingham.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Elliott Fraser Brown, born at Salisbury, 6th February, 1897.
(B) Walter Leslie Brown, born at St. Silas Vicarage, Birmingham, 23rd December, 1900.
(C) Eileen Crewdson Brown, born at St. Silas Vicarage, Birmingham, 9th January, 1902.

IND. NO. II D 7 b. (IV). IND. NOS. { II A 7 d. (IV). II D 3 b. (IV).

ELLIOTT ARMSTRONG = MARIABELLA HOWARD.

ELLIOTT ARMSTRONG, born at Clifton on 12th August, 1868. Married at St. Albans on 25th January, 1899, age 30, to Mariabella Howard, daughter of Robert Luke Howard, II A 7 d., and his wife Henrietta Maria Fox, II D 3 b. (see pages 180 and 261). She was born at Tottenham on 1st April, 1867.

Address: The Lawn, Nailsea, Somerset.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Elliott Howard Armstrong, born at Nailsea, 19th February, 1900.
(B) Rachel Fraser Armstrong, born at Nailsea, 21st May, 1903.

IND. NO. II D 7 b. (V).

JOHN SANDERSON ARMSTRONG = MARGARET ANNIE HARRIS.

JOHN SANDERSON ARMSTRONG, born at Clifton on 29th January, 1870. Married at Morwenstow, North Devon, on 25th November, 1891, Margaret Annie Harris, daughter of William Gregory Harris and his wife Elizabeth Galsworthy. She was born at Morwenstow, North Devon, on 29th July, 1859.

Address: Chatsworth, Elmgrove Road, Cotham, Bristol.

Issue—Three sons.

(A) John Elliott Armstrong, born at Worcester, 27th March, 1893.
(B) Noel Duncan Armstrong, born at Worcester, 25th December, 1897.
(C) Eric Sanderson Armstrong, born at Bristol, 22nd April, 1901.

Ind. No. II D 7 b. (VI).

GEORGE DUNCAN ARMSTRONG — MARY HESTER LINTON.

George Duncan Armstrong, C.C. for Somerset, born at Clifton, 12th April, 1871. Married at Clifton on 28th June, 1899, Mary Hester Linton, daughter of William Linton and his wife Parker Evans. She was born at Portishead, Somerset, on 27th October, 1877.

Address: Stanton Drew, Bristol.

IND. NO. II D 7 b. (VIII).

FRANK ARMSTRONG = GLADYS MARY PAUL.

FRANK ARMSTRONG, born at Clifton on 29th April, 1875. Educated at Glasgow University. Married at St. Mary's Church, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol, on 30th September, 1904, Gladys Mary Paul, daughter of Alfred John Paul and his wife Mary Burroughs. She was born at Clifton on 24th May, 1882.

Address: 49 Glenmore Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Issue—One son.

(A) Ian Paul Armstrong, born at Ornan Road, Hampstead, on 15th January, 1906.

IND. NO. II D 7 b. (IX).

WILLIAM DILLWORTH ARMSTRONG=(1st) GRACE BOARDMAN.

WILLIAM DILLWORTH ARMSTRONG, born at Clifton on 13th December, 1876. Educated at Craigmore College, Clifton. Married (first) at Chingford, Essex, on 7th September, 1899, age 22, Grace Boardman, daughter of Clement Boardman and his wife Annie Odery. She was born in London on 6th June, 1877, and was killed in an accident at Stanton Drew, near Bristol, on 12th July, 1902, aged 25.

Issue—One son.

(A) Frank Dillworth Armstrong, born at Llandudno on 25th July, 1900.

=(2nd) MABEL MARY LEACH.

Married (secondly) at St. James' Church, Exeter, on 20th January, 1904, Mabel Mary Leach, daughter of Edward Leach and his wife Emily Symons. She was born in Exeter on 13th April, 1881.

Address: 12 Cornwallis Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

Issue—Two daughters.

(B) Mary Doreen Armstrong, born at Cornwallis Crescent, Clifton, on 27th January, 1906.

(C) Florence Vivien Armstrong, born at Cornwallis Crescent, Clifton, on 21st July, 1910.

IND. NO. II D 7 c.

GEORGE EDWARD THOMAS = HELEN SEABRIGHT PERRENS.

GEORGE EDWARD THOMAS, born at Long Ashton, Somerset, on 8th October, 1839. Married at Wellington, Salop, 27th May, 1869, age 29, Helen Seabright Perrens, daughter of Charles Skidmore Perrens and his wife Helen Bury. She was born at Stourbridge, on 2nd July, 1849. Married at 19, and died on 11th August, 1909, aged 60.

Address: Babbacombe Wray, St. Mary Church, Torquay.

Issue—One son and three daughters.

(I) George Crewdson Thomas = Eveline Mary Atkinson. (Page 323.)
(II) Helen Margaret Thomas = Ashton Bond. (Page 324.)
(III) Winifred Marian Thomas, born at Birmingham on 8th January, 1877, and died at Bath on 24th December, 1900, aged 23.
(IV) Evelyn Frances Thomas, born at Bath on 20th October, 1883.

Ind. No. II D 7 c. (I).

GEORGE CREWDSON THOMAS = EVELINE MARY ATKINSON.

George Crewdson Thomas, born at Birmingham, 13th May, 1873. Educated at Edinburgh University; M.D.; M.R.C.P., Edin. Married at Handsworth, Yorkshire, on 20th July, 1904, Eveline Mary Atkinson, daughter of William Atkinson, J.P., W. R. Yorks., and his wife Sarah Penrose. She was born at Retford on 29th September, 1879.

Address: 10 Chester Square, London.

IND. NO. II D 7 c. (II).

HELEN MARGARET THOMAS = Dr. ASHTON BOND.

HELEN MARGARET THOMAS, born at Birmingham on 16th September, 1874. Married at Mengo, Uganda, on 11th January, 1905, Ashton Bond, M.D., of Dublin University, son of Alfred Bond and his wife Elizabeth Leachman. He was born at Dublin on 15th June, 1873.

Address: Toro, B.E. Africa.

Issue One daughter.

(A) Marjorie Winifred Helen Bond, born in Toro, Uganda, on 10th December, 1910.

IND. NO. II D 7 d.

JOHN THOMAS = MARY ANN.

1906

1909

JOHN THOMAS, born at Exmouth, 1st January, 1846. Married at Handsworth, 25th June, 1867, age 21, Mary Ann, daughter of Robert Ann and his wife Mary Poole. She was born at Redlands, Bristol, 27th September, 1846. Married at 20.

Address: 15 Morton Crescent, Exmouth.

Issue—Two sons and eight daughters.

(I) Mary Deborah Thomas, born at Handsworth, Birmingham, on 8th March, 1868.
(II) Rachel Maria Thomas, born at Handsworth, on 18th July, 1869.
(III) Hannah Louisa Thomas = Ernest John Cooper. (Page 327.)
(IV) Gertrude Elizabeth Thomas, born at Handsworth on 23rd September, 1872.
(V) Lydia Beatrice Thomas, born at Handsworth, on 27th June, 1874.
(VI) Adelaide Ruth Thomas, born at Handsworth on 11th March, 1876.
(VII) John Sanderson Thomas, born at Birmingham on 28th January, 1878, and died on 23rd August, 1878.
(VIII) Elsie Miriam Thomas = Newton Braby. (Page 326.)
(IX) Esther Lilian Thomas, born at Manorbier, Pembrokeshire, on 22nd July, 1881.
(X) Albert John Crewdson Thomas = Marguerite Beatrice Holden. (Page 328.)

IND. NO. II D 7 d. (III).

HANNAH LOUISA THOMAS = ERNEST JOHN COOPER.

HANNAH LOUISA THOMAS, born at Handsworth, Birmingham, on 20th March, 1871. Married at Christ Church, Exmouth, on 27th April, 1909, age 38, Ernest John Cooper, of Shansi, China, son of John Thomas Cooper and his wife Amelia Sarah Adelaide Sawyer. He was born at Hackney on 1st September, 1866.

Address: China Inland Mission, Hung-tung, Shansi, China.

Ind. No. II D 7 d. (VIII).

ELSIE MIRIAM THOMAS — NEWTON BRABY.

Elsie Miriam Thomas, born at Ferndale, Birmingham, on 15th June, 1879.

Married at Holy Trinity Church, Exmouth, on 2nd June, 1910, age 31, Newton Braby, son of Frederick Braby, F.C.S., F.G.S., and his wife Jane Child. He was born at Sydenham Hill, on 28th June, 1870.

Address: Homedale, Portsmouth Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

IND. NO. II D 7 d. (X).

ALBERT JOHN CREWDSON THOMAS = MARGUERITE BEATRICE HOLDEN.

ALBERT JOHN CREWDSON, born at Manorbier, Pembrokeshire, on 31st March, 1883. Married at Birmingham on 5th September, 1905, age 22, Marguerite Beatrice Holden, daughter of John Fowler Holden and his wife Frances Mary Elinor Dufort. She was born at Handsworth on 17th December, 1882.

Address: Hotfield, Bristol.

Issue—One daughter.

A) Marguerite Mary Thomas, born at Exmouth, 20th August, 1906.

Ind. No. II D 7 e.

SAMUEL THOMAS = HARRIET LARKINS.

Samuel Thomas, born at Exmouth on 15th October, 1847. Married at Exmouth on 4th August, 1870, age 22, Harriet Larkins, daughter of Pascal Larkins and his wife Cecilia Burton. She was born at Bombay, 20th March, 1846.

Address: Laurel Bank, Alma Road, Clifton.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Harriet Eva Thomas, born at Cotham, Bristol, on 17th June, 1871.

IND. NO. II D 8.

MARY CREWDSON = JAMES COWHERD.

MARY CREWDSON, born at Kendal, 14th April, 1812, died at Stony Dale on 23rd July, 1884, aged 72. Married at Wellington, 2nd May, 1848, age 36, James Cowherd, of Kendal, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., F.L.S., son of James Cowherd and his wife Jane Busher. He was born at Kirkland on 30th April, 1813, married at 35, and died at Stony Dale on 25th November, 1888, aged 75.

Issue—Three daughters.

a. Mary Crewdson Cowherd, born at Netherfield, Kendal, on 27th February, 1849, and died at Stony Dale on 28th December, 1858.
b. Rachel Maria Cowherd, born at Netherfield, Kendal, on 15th April, 1851.
c. Frances Margaret Cowherd, born at Stony Dale, Cartmel, on 17th September, 1853, and died at Keswick on 11th August, 1912, aged 59.

IND. NO. II D 10.

EDWARD CREWDSON = MARY BOULTON.

EDWARD CREWDSON, of Abbot Hall, Westmorland and of Kendal, Banker, born at Kendal, 17th July, 1821, died at Kendal on 20th May, 1892, aged 70. Married (first) at Wilmslow, Cheshire, on 15th July, 1846, age 25, Mary Boulton, daughter of William Boulton and his wife Martha Goodier. She was born at Manchester, 30th September, 1821. Married at 24, and died at Kendal, 22nd August, 1864, aged 43.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

a. Edward Crewdson = Mary Gertrude Muir. (Page 332.)
b. Mary Cicely Crewdson = Walter Iliffe. (Page 334.)
c. Ernest Crewdson = Henrietta Bickham. (Page 338.)
d. Francis William Crewdson = Annie Whitwell Wilson. (Page 339.)

IND. NOS. { I A 3 g. / IV D 1 g.

= MARY SUSAN WILSON.

Edward Crewdson married (secondly) at Kendal on 25th July, 1868, age 47, Mary Susan Wilson, daughter of John Jowitt Wilson and his wife Hannah Maria Whitwell (see page 443). She was born at Kendal on 7th October, 1842, married at 26, and died at Beathwaite, Levens, Westmorland, on 31st October, 1907, aged 65.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

e. Wilfred Howard Crewdson, born at Kendal, 15th April, 1869, and died at Beathwaite, Levens, Westmorland, on same day as his mother, 31st October, 1907, aged 38.
f. Susan Mildred Crewdson, born at Kendal, 30th July, 1877, and died in 1878.

IND. NO. II D 10 a.

EDWARD CREWDSON = MARY GERTRUDE MUIR.

EDWARD CREWDSON, born at Kendal, 3rd October, 1847, died at Berwyn, Illinois, U.S.A., on 26th December, 1893, aged 47. Married at Poti, Caucasus, 18th August, 1872, age 24, Mary Gertrude Muir, daughter of William Muir and his wife Veronica O'Farrell. She was born in Australia on 28th August, 1850.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters.

(I) Mary Cicely Muir Crewdson, born at Redcar, 19th August, 1873.
(II) Veronica Eva Crewdson = William Strickland. (Page 333.)
(III) Edward Douglas Crewdson, born at Stokesley, Yorks., 21st January, 1877
(IV) Margaret Winifred Mary Crewdson, born at Stokesley, 21st July, 1878, married at Buxton on 20th August, 1912, Rev. John D. McCready, M.A., Rector of St. Bartholomew's, Salford.
(V) Henry Boulton Crewdson, born at Middlesbrough, 22nd March, 1880.
(VI) William Hugh Crewdson, born at Middlesbrough, 5th November, 1881
(VII) Francis Gordon Crewdson, born in America, 20th March, 1885.
(VIII) Gertrude Gladys Mary Crewdson, born in America, 11th October, 1886.

Ind. No. II D 10 a. (II).

VERONICA EVA CREWDSON = WILLIAM STRICKLAND.

Veronica Eva Crewdson, born at Redcar on 1st December, 1874. Married at Chicago, U.S.A., on 4th February, 1899, William Strickland, son of and his wife

He was born at Hamilton, Canada, on 26th April, 1872.

Address: 215 West 1Xth Street, New York.

IND. NO. II D 10 b.

MARY CICELY CREWDSON = WALTER ILIFFE.

MARY CICELY CREWDSON, born at Kendal, 20th December, 1848, died at Helme-Chace, Kendal, on 9th June, 1902, aged 53. Married at Kendal on 16th November, 1876, age 28, Walter Iliffe, F.R.C.S.E., J.P. for Westmorland, son of Charles Iliffe and his wife Mary Ann Soden. He was born at Coventry on 8th May, 1841, married at 35.

Address: High Wells, Kendal.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) Charles Iliffe = Violet Beatrice Manning. (Page 335.)
(II) Wilhelmina Cicely Iliffe = Walter Travers McIntire. (Page 336.)
(III) Mary Susan Iliffe = Philip Percy Manning. (Page 337.)
(IV) Walter Iliffe, born at Kendal on 27th August, 1881.
(V) Edward Ernest Crewdson Iliffe, born at Kendal, on 18th September, 1885,

IND. NO. II D 10 b. (I).

CHARLES ILIFFE = VIOLET BEATRICE MANNING.

CHARLES ILIFFE, born at Kendal, 16th August, 1877. Married at East Sheen, S.W., on 25th April, 1908, Violet Beatrice Manning, daughter of Frederick Manning and his wife Katharine Anne Wortley. She was born in London on 10th October, 1868.

Address: 5 Yew Tree Avenue, Carrington, Notts.

Issue—One son.

(A) Charles Walter Iliffe, born at Carrington, on 11th December, 1910.

IND. NO. II D 10 b. (II).

WILHELMINA CICELY ILIFFE = WALTER TRAVERS McINTIRE.

WILHELMINA CICELY ILIFFE, born at Kendal, 10th December, 1878. Married at Kendal Parish Church, 9th April, 1901, age 22, Walter Travers McIntire, B.A., Lond., son of Rev. Travers McIntire and his wife Sarah Ann Manley. He was born at Lancliff, Yorkshire, on 23rd April, 1870.

Address: Tullie House, Carlisle.

Issue—Two daughters.

(A) Henrietta Mary Susan McIntire, born at Kendal, 22nd January, 1902.
(B) Joan Iliffe McIntire, born at Carlisle, 1st July, 1907.

IND. NO. II D 10 b. (III).

MARY SUSAN ILIFFE = PHILIP PERCY MANNING.

MARY SUSAN ILIFFE, born at Kendal, 27th February, 1880. Married at Natland, near Kendal, on 7th June, 1902, Dr. Philip Percy Manning, son of Frederick Manning and his wife Katharine Anne Wortley. He was born in London on 4th February, 1863, educated at King's College School and King's College, London. A.K.C. (hon.), M.B., M.R.C.S., Hon. Surgeon Westmorland County Hospital.

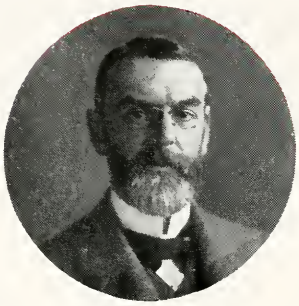
Address: Croft End, Kendal.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Mary Cicely Manning, born at 85 Highgate, Kendal, 25th March, 1903.
(B) John Philip Manning, born at 85 Highgate, Kendal, 2nd April, 1906.

IND. NO. II D 10 c.

ERNEST CREWDSON = HENRIETTA BICKHAM.



ERNEST CREWDSON, J.P. for Westmorland, born at Kendal, 12th January, 1851. Married at Alderley, 13th May, 1874, age 23, Henrietta Bickham, daughter of Thomas Bickham and his wife Sarah Rushton. She was born at Alderley on 13th June, 1848.

Address: Grinstead, Buxton, Derbyshire.

Ind. No. II D 10 d. Ind. Nos. { IV D 1 a. (VI). I A 3 a. (VI).

FRANCIS WILLIAM CREWDSON = ANNIE WHITWELL WILSON.

Francis William Crewdson, born at Kendal, 21st March, 1853. Married at Kendal, 21st July, 1886, Annie Whitwell Wilson, daughter of Isaac Whitwell Wilson and his wife Anne Bagster (page 444). She was born at Castle Lodge, Kendal, 24th September, 1867.

Address: Beathwaite Green, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(I) Bernard Francis Crewdson, born at Kendal, on 9th July, 1887.
(II) Eric Crewdson, born at Kendal, 17th December, 1888.
(III) Annie Kathleen Violet Crewdson, born at Kendal, 1st January, 1891.
(IV) Winifred Mary Crewdson, born at Grange-over-Sands, 15th March, 1895.
(V) Cicely Dillworth Crewdson, born at Kendal, 22nd August, 1896.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE = MARY LLOYD.

Issue—Six sons and three daughters, of whom two sons and one daughter married and had families, and one daughter married *s.p.*

- Mary Braithwaite = Charles Hingston
  - Mary Ann Hingston unm.
  - Georgina Braithwaite Hingston unm.
- Alice Braithwaite = Mark Batt, *s.p.*
- Samuel Braithwaite = Eliz. Hattersley
  - George Henry Braithwaite unm.
  - Robert William Braithwaite unm.
  - Alfred Lloyd Braithwaite = Ellen Pool
    ∧
- James Braithwaite = Ann McLandsborough
  - Mary Braithwaite unm.
  - Alice Braithwaite unm.
  - Rachel Lloyd Braithwaite unm

IND. NO. II E.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE = MARY LLOYD.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal 9th December 1777, died at Kendal 23rd November, 1853, aged 75. Married at Birmingham, 19th March, 1806, age 28, Mary Lloyd daughter of Charles Lloyd and his wife Mary Farmer. She was born at Birmingham 1st June, 1784 married at 21, and died at Kendal, 22nd November, 1822 aged 38.

Issue—Six sons and three daughters.

1 Mary Braithwaite = Charles Hingston. Two daughters. (Page 342.)
2 George Braithwaite, born 27th August, 1808, at Kendal, died there 27th February, 1810, aged 2 years.
3 George Braithwaite, born at Kendal 21st July, 1810, died there 22nd May, 1865, aged 54, unm.
4 Deborah Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 14th August, 1812, died 17th April, 1835, aged 22, unm.
5 Alice Braithwaite = Mark Batt. (Page 342.)
6 Thomas Braithwaite, born at Kendal 1st May, 1816, died at Airton, near Bell Busk, on 17th May, 1896, aged 80. unm.
7 Gurney Braithwaite, born 25th June, 1818, died young.
8 Samuel Braithwaite = Elizabeth Hattersley. Three sons. (Page 343.)
9 James Braithwaite = Ann McLandsborough. Three daughters. (Page 345.)

CHAP. II. § 3.

IND. NO. II E. 1.

MARY BRAITHWAITE = CHARLES HINGSTON, M.D.

MARY BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, 28th February, 1807, died at Plymouth, 18th April, 1833, aged 26. Married at Kendal, 8th March, 1830, age 23. as first wife to Charles Hingston, M.D., son of Joseph Hingston and Catherine Phillips. He was born at Dodbrook, Devon, 27th April, 1805, married at 25, and died 5th September, 1872, aged 67.

Issue—Two daughters.

a. Mary Anna Hingston, born at Plymouth, 31st December, 1830, and died at Stafford, 26th February, 1870, aged 39. Unm.
b. Georgina Braithwaite Hingston, born at Plymouth, 21st January, 1833, and died 12th October, 1854, aged 21. Unm.

CHAP. II. § 3.

IND. NO. II E 5.

ALICE BRAITHWAITE = MARK BATT.

1855

1906

ALICE BRAITHWAITE, born at Parkside, Kendal, 18th July, 1814, died at Barnstaple on 18th January, 1892, aged 77. Married at Kendal 28th June, 1855, age 40, Mark Batt, son of Wm. Batt of Maidenhead. He was born at Maidenhead 5th March, 1813, married at 42, and died at Barnstaple on 12th April, 1907, aged 94.

s.p.

IND. NO. II E 8.

SAMUEL BRAITHWAITE = ELIZABETH HATTERSLEY.

SAMUEL BRAITHWAITE (twin with James) born at Kendal, 25th April, 1820, died at Bradford, 7th March, 1870, aged 50. Married at Leeds on 3rd March 1858, age 38, Elizabeth Hattersley, daughter of Robert Hattersley and his wife Elizabeth Beverley. She was born at Leeds, 9th April, 1826, married at 32, and died at Leeds 3rd August, 1894, aged 68.

Issue—Three sons.

a. George Henry Braithwaite, born at Bradford, 9th April, 1859, and lost at sea, 17th February, 1885, aged 25.

b. Robert William Braithwaite, born at Bradford, 7th May, 1863, died at Leeds, 18th January, 1882, aged 19.

c. Alfred Lloyd Braithwaite = Ellen Pool. Four daughters. (Page 344)

IND. NO. II E 8 c.

ALFRED LLOYD BRAITHWAITE = ELLEN POOL.

ALFRED LLOYD BRAITHWAITE, born at Bradford, 8th November, 1864. Married at Heath Town, Wolverhampton, on 6th June, 1895, age 30, Ellen Pool, daughter of William Pool and his wife Eleanor Bate. She was born at Heath Town, Wolverhampton on 10th January, 1863, married at 32, and died at Roundhay, Leeds, on 25th April, 1902, aged 39.

Address: 19 Norman Terrace, Eccleshill, Bradford.

Issue—Four daughters.

(I) Eleanor Elizabeth Braithwaite, born at Leeds, 18th April, 1896, died January, 1897.
(II) Lorna Mary Braithwaite, born at Leeds, 27th April, 1897.
(III) Kathleen Lloyd Braithwaite, born at Leeds, 3rd August, 1898.
(IV) Georgina Helen Braithwaite, born at Leeds, 3rd November, 1901.

IND. NO. II E 9.

JAMES BRAITHWAITE = ANN McLANDSBOROUGH.

JAMES BRAITHWAITE (twin with Samuel), born at Kendal, 25th April, 1820, died at Bradford, 29th January, 1894, aged 73 Married at Otley, 25th July, 1860, age 40, Ann McLandsborough, daughter of Andrew McLandsborough and his wife Alice Hustwaite. She was born at Otley, 27th November, 1824, married at 36, and died at Bradford, on 14th February, 1895, aged 70.

Issue—Three daughters.

a. Mary Braithwaite, born at Shipley, 15th July, 1861. Living at 45 West End Avenue, Harrogate, 1912.

b. Alice Braithwaite, born at Bradford, 28th March, 1864. Living at 45 West End Avenue, Harrogate, 1912. Authoress of several books on "Diet."

c. Rachel Lloyd Braithwaite, born at Bradford, 5th March, 1866, and died at Bradford, 15th July, 1896, aged 30.

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE =

- Isaac Braithwaite = Louisa Masterman
  - Mrs. Barkworth
    - J. R. Barkworth ∧
    - A. M. Barkworth
  - Basil Braithwaite
  - J. M. Braithwaite
    - Mrs. Lawrence ∧
    - J. S. Braithwaite
    - R. W. Braithwaite
    - L. W. Braithwaite ∧
    - M. Ll. Braithwaite ∧
    - Mrs. Maud ∧
  - Reginald Braithwaite
  - Walter Braithwaite
  - Mrs. Campbell
- Charles Lloyd Braithwaite = Susanna Wilson
  - Charles Lloyd Braithwaite *s.p*
  - Isaac Braithwaite
  - Mrs. T. C. Wilson ∧
- George Foster Braithwaite = Mary Savory
  - Geo. Foster Braithwaite ∧
  - Mrs. Boutflower
    - Chas. Boutflower ∧
  - Mrs. Page ∧
  - Mrs. Cook ∧
  - Mrs. Hollins ∧
  - Cecil Braithwaite ∧
  - Rev. H. M. Braithwaite ∧

ANNA LLOYD.

Issue—Seven sons and two daughters, of whom five sons and one daughter married and had families.

- Robert Braithwaite = Charlotte Masterman
  - Robert Braithwaite
  - Mrs. R. L. Wood
    - J. Ley Wood ∧
- Joseph Bevan Braithwaite = Martha Gillett
  - Mrs. Baker ∧
  - Mrs. Thomas ∧
  - J. B. Braithwaite
    - J. F. Braithwaite ∧
    - J. B. Braithwaite ∧
  - Mrs. Whitney ∧
  - Mrs. Emmott ∧
  - George Braithwaite ∧
  - Wm. Chas. Braithwaite ∧
- Mary Caroline Braithwaite = Joseph Savory
  - Mrs. Strain
  - Sir Joseph Savory, Bart.
  - Rev. E. Ll. Savory
    - Mrs. Macdonald ∧
    - Mrs. Strain ∧
    - E. B. Savory ∧
    - Mrs. Bailey ∧
    - D. S. Savory
  - Mrs. Johnson
    - Mrs. Riggall
  - Lady Elvey ∧
  - Rev. A. W. Savory ∧
  - E. K. Savory
  - R. H. Savory ∧

IND. NO. II F.

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE = ANNA LLOYD.

1858

1858

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, 3rd January, 1781, died there 27th December, 1861, aged 80. Married at Birmingham, 16th March, 1808, age 27, Anna Lloyd, daughter of Charles Lloyd and his wife Mary Farmer. She was born at Birmingham, 27th December, 1788, married at 19, and died at Kendal, 18th December, 1859, aged 71.

Issue—Seven sons and two daughters; of whom five sons and one daughter married and had issue.

1 Anna Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 30th May, 1809, died 31st January, 1860, aged 50, unm.

2 Isaac Braithwaite = Louisa Masterman. Five sons and four daughters. (Page 349.)

3 Charles Lloyd Braithwaite, born 6th July, 1810 (twin with Isaac), died in infancy.

4 Charles Lloyd Braithwaite = Susanna Wilson. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 362.)

5 George Foster Braithwaite = Mary Savory. Nine sons and five daughters. (Page 366.)

6 Thomas Braithwaite, born February, 1815, died young.

7 Robert Braithwaite = Charlotte Masterman. One son and two daughters. (Page 375.)

8 Joseph Bevan Braithwaite = Martha Gillett. Three sons and six daughters. (Page 378.)

9 Mary Caroline Braithwaite (twin with J.B.B.) = Joseph Savory. Five sons and three daughters. (Page 388.)

1523 David Lloyd = Eva Goch

1549 David Lloyd = Alice Lloyd

1575 John Lloyd = Katherine Wynn

1613 Chas. Lloyd = Elizabeth Stanley

(of Dolobran) Chas. Lloyd = Elizabeth Lort

Charles Lloyd ^ | Sampson Lloyd, of Lea = (2) Mary Crowley | Nehemiah Champion, of Bristol

Sarah Parkes (1) = Sampson Lloyd = (2) Rachel Champion

Sampson Lloyd = Rachel Barnes

Six other sons and ten daughters

James Farmer, of Bingley House, Warwickshire

George Braithwaite = Deborah Wilson (page 115)

Charles Lloyd = Mary Farmer

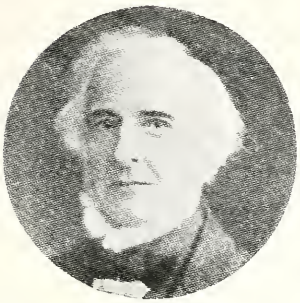
Samuel Lloyd ^ = Rachel Braithwaite (page 118)

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE = ANNA LLOYD

Seven sons and six other daughters

IND. NO. II F 2.

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE = LOUISA MASTERMAN.



ISAAC BRAITHWAITE, of Hookfield Grove, Epsom, partner in Foster and Braithwaite (a twin with Charles Lloyd), born at Kendal, 6th July, 1810, died at Hastings, 26th January, 1890, aged 79. Married at Leyton, 10th March, 1840, age 29, Louisa Masterman, daughter of John Masterman, Banker, D.C.L., Oxon., and M.P. for London, 1841-57, and his wife Eliza Harris. She was born at Walthamstow on 31st January, 1816, and died at Gloucester Square, on 22nd December, 1886, aged 70.

Issue—Five sons and four daughters.

a. Louisa Braithwaite = Thomas Barkworth. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 350.)
b. Alfred Braithwaite, born in London, 21st November, 1843, died 18th June, 1880, aged 26.
c. Basil Braithwaite = Rosamond Augusta Gadesden. (Page 352.)
d. Rev. John Masterman Braithwaite = Elizabeth Jane Powell. Five sons and two daughters. (Page 353.)
e. Reginald Braithwaite = Adelaide Catherine Chichester. (Page 360.)
f. Walter Braithwaite = Elizabeth Emily Birch. (Page 361.)
g. Elizabeth Braithwaite, born 20th January, 1850, and died 31st August, 1884, aged 34.
h. Florence Braithwaite, born 12th February, 1852, died 20th April, 1898.
j. Adeline Braithwaite = Walter Kerr Campbell. (Page 362.)

IND. NO. II F 2 a.

LOUISA BRAITHWAITE = THOMAS BARKWORTH.

LOUISA BRAITHWAITE, born at Mecklenberg Square, London, on 16th September, 1842, died at Hove on th August, 1911. Married at Paddington on 27th June, 1868, age 25, Thomas Barkworth, of West Hatch, Essex, J.P. for County Glamorgan, son of John Barkworth and his wife Emma

He was born at Tranby, Hessle, near Hull, on 22nd June, 1842, married at 26.

Address: 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove.

Issue —Three sons and two daughters.

(I) John Raymond Barkworth = Mabel McNeile. One daughter. (Page 351)

(II) Louisa Maud Barkworth, born at Sevenoaks, 13th April, 1871, and died on 13th May, 1906, aged 35.

(III) Alfred Montgomery Barkworth, born at Sevenoaks, 16th July, 1873, married in London on 15th May, 1912, Florence Emily St. John Maule.

(IV) Gwendolen Edith Georgina Barkworth, born at Cumavon, Wales, on 26th October, 1876.

(V) Harold Braithwaite Barkworth, born at Chigwell, Essex,.7th November, 1878.

IND. NO. II F 2 a. (I).

JOHN RAYMOND BARKWORTH = MABEL McNEILE.

JOHN RAYMOND BARKWORTH, Lieut. R.E., born at Sevenoaks, 17th June, 1869, died at on 2nd January, 1898, aged 28. Married at on 26th September, 1895, age 26, Mabel McNeile, daughter of and his wife She was born at on

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Mona

IND. NO. II F 2 c.

BASIL BRAITHWAITE = ROSAMOND AUGUSTA GADESDEN.

BASIL BRAITHWAITE, born in London, 11th February, 1845, J.P. for Surrey. Married at Ewell, Surrey, on 17th July, 1872, age 27, Rosamond Augusta Gadesden, daughter of Augustus William Gadesden and his wife Emma Barkworth. She was born at Tooting, Surrey, on 11th May, 1848. Married at 24.

Address: Hookfield, Epsom, Surrey.

IND. NO. II F 2 d.

REV. JOHN MASTERMAN BRAITHWAITE = ELIZABETH JANE POWELL.

REV. JOHN MASTERMAN BRAITHWAITE, M.A., Camb., Vicar of Croydon, 1882-9, and of St. Michael and All Angels, Maidstone, 1878-82, born at Mecklenberg Square, London, on 27th March, 1846, died at Croydon, 28th June, 1889, aged 43. Married at Charlton, Kent, 11th October, 1871, age 25, Elizabeth Jane Powell, daughter of Col. Sidney Powell, C.B. She was born at St. Peters, Guernsey, on 31st January, 1852.

Issue—Five sons and two daughters.

(I) Florence Lilian Braithwaite = Gerald Leslie Lawrence. (Page 354.)
(II) John Sidney Braithwaite = Jessie Lumsden, *née* Fairbain. (Page 355.)
(III) Francis Powell Braithwaite, born 2nd November, 1875.
(IV) Richard Wilfred Braithwaite = Sybil Hill. (Page 356.)
(V) Lawrence Walter Braithwaite = Elfrida Helen Cooper. (Page 357.)
(VI) Michael Lloyd Braithwaite = Bertha Callaghan. (Page 358.)
(VII) Dorothy Louisa Braithwaite = Capt. Philip Maud. (Page 359.)

IND. NO. II F 2 d. (I).

FLORENCE LILIAN BRAITHWAITE=GERALD LESLIE LAWRENCE.

FLORENCE LILIAN BRAITHWAITE, born at Ramsgate on 9th March, 1873.

Married at South Kensington on 2nd June, 1897, age 24, Gerald Leslie Lawrence, son of and his wife

He was born at on

Address :

Issue—One daughter.

Ind. No. II F 2 d. (II).

JOHN SIDNEY BRAITHWAITE = JESSIE LUMSDEN.
(née Fairbain).

John Sidney Braithwaite, born at Ramsgate on 17th September, 1874. Married at St. James' Church, Paddington, on 14th November, 1908, Jessie Lumsden, widow of James Lumsden, of Aldsworth, Emsworth, and daughter of George Fairbain, of Lara, Victoria. She was born at

on

Address: Guessens, Welwyn, Herts.

IND. NO. II F 2 d. (IV).

RICHARD WILFRED BRAITHWAITE = SYBIL HILL.

RICHARD WILFRED BRAITHWAITE, born at Ramsgate, on 6th February, 1877. Married at Wargrave, Berks., on 17th December, 1907, age 30, Sybil Hill, daughter of Alfred Brodhurst Hill and his wife

She was born at

on

Address: Sussex Mansions, Kensington.

IND. NO. II F 2 d. (V).

LAWRENCE WALTER BRAITHWAITE = ELFRIDA HELEN COOPER.

LAWRENCE WALTER BRAITHWAITE, born at Ramsgate, on 18th July, 1878.

Married at Bickley, Kent, on 15th September, 1903, age 25, Elfrida Helen Cooper, daughter of John Whitaker Cooper and his wife

She was born at

on

Address :

Issue—Two daughters.

(A) Joan Elfrida Braithwaite, born at Sheerness, on 10th April, 1905.

(B) Rosamond Sylvia Braithwaite, born at South Kensington on 23rd May 1908.

IND. NO. II F 2 d. (VI).

MICHAEL LLOYD BRAITHWAITE = BERTHA CALLAGHAN.

MICHAEL LLOYD BRAITHWAITE, born at Maidstone, on 27th April, 1881. Married in London, on 23rd May, 1906, age 25, Bertha Callaghan, daughter of Sherwood Callaghan and his wife She was born at on

Address: 3 Hornton Street, London, W.

Issue—Two daughters.

(A) Heather Braithwaite, born in London on 22nd May, 1907.
(B) born in London, 30th January, 1909.

IND. NO. II F 2 d. (VII).

DOROTHY LOUISA BRAITHWAITE = CAPTAIN PHILIP MAUD.

DOROTHY LOUISA BRAITHWAITE, born at Croydon on 24th January, 1884.

Married at Brompton on 14th January, 1907, age 23, Capt. Philip Maud, R.E., C.M.G., son of Rev. Landon Maud and his wife

He was born at Ashington, Suffolk, on 8th August, 1870.

Address: 10 Pelham Street, London, S.W.

Issue—One daughter.

(A)

IND. NO. II F 2 e.

REGINALD BRAITHWAITE = ADELAIDE CATHERINE ANNA CHICHESTER.

REGINALD BRAITHWAITE, born in London, on 18th July, 1847, died in London, on 20th April, 1885, aged 37. Married at on 22nd June, 1876, aged 29, Adelaide Catherine Anna Chichester, daughter of Rev. George Vaughan Chichester and his wife She was born at on

Ind. No. II F 2 f.

WALTER BRAITHWAITE = ELIZABETH EMILY BIRCH.

Walter Braithwaite, born in London on 23rd September, 1848. B.A., Oxford; Barrister. Died in London on 8th February, 1872, age 23. Married on 14th June, 1871, age 22, Elizabeth Emily Birch, daughter of William Singleton Birch and his wife She was born at on and married again 26th April, 1877, Edward Martin.

IND. NO. II F 2 j.

ADELINE BRAITHWAITE = WALTER KERR CAMPBELL.

ADELINE BRAITHWAITE, born in London on 9th September, 1853. Married at Melbourne, Australia, on 28th October, 1891, Walter Kerr Campbell, son of and his wife

He was born at on

Address: 17 The Grange, Wimbledon.

Issue—

IND. NO. II F 4. IND. NO. IV D 4.

CHARLES LLOYD BRAITHWAITE = SUSANNA WILSON.

CHARLES LLOYD BRAITHWAITE, of Gyhll Close, Kendal, born at Kendal, on 10th December, 1811, died at Kendal on 13th January, 1893, aged 81. Married at Kendal, 3rd July, 1838, age 26, Susanna Wilson, IV D 4, his second cousin, daughter of Isaac Wilson, and his wife Mary Jowitt (see page 442). She was born at Kendal on 3rd November, 1815, married at 22, and died at Kendal on 12th March, 1894, aged 78.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

a. Charles Lloyd Braithwaite = Eleanor Hannah Davis. (Page 364.)
b. Isaac Braithwaite = Mary Snowden Thomas. (Page 365.)
c. Anna Mary Braithwaite = Thomas Crewdson Wilson, IV E 4 b. Three sons and one daughter. (See page 483.)

IND. NOS. { II F 4 a.
IV D 4 a.

CHARLES LLOYD BRAITHWAITE=ELEANOR HANNAH DAVIS.

CHARLES LLOYD BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, on 24th March, 1840, died at Southport on 30th January, 1910, aged 69. Married at Kendal on 8th July, 1875, age 35, Eleanor Hannah Davis, daughter of Samuel Davis, of Cincinatti, Ohio, U.S.A., and his wife Rebecca Wallace. She was born at Rushville, Ind., U.S.A., on 29th March, 1844.

Address: Airethwaite, Kendal.

s.p.

Ind. Nos. { II F 4 b.
IV D 4 b.

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE = MARY SNOWDEN THOMAS.

Isaac Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 9th August, 1844. Married at Baltimore, on 14th October, 1890, age 46, Mary Snowden Thomas, daughter of Dr. Richard Henry Thomas and his wife Phoebe Clapp. She was born at Baltimore, U.S.A., on 29th May, 1850.

Address: Ghyll Close, Kendal.

IND. NO. II F 5.

GEORGE FOSTER BRAITHWAITE = MARY SAVORY.

GEORGE FOSTER BRAITHWAITE, of Hawesmead, Kendal; J.P. Westmorland; six times Mayor of Kendal, born at Kendal, 16th August, 1813, died at Blackheath, London, 20th February, 1888, aged 74. Married in London on 23rd June, 1846, age 33, Mary Savory, daughter of Adey Bellamy Savory and his wife Mary Cox. She was born at Tottenham on 3rd September, 1823, and died at Hawesmead, Kendal, on 28th August, 1909, aged 86.

Issue—Nine sons and five daughters.

a. George Foster Braithwaite = Mary Agnes Moser.
(2) Emma Juliana Phoebe Hollins. } (Page 367)
b. Arthur Lloyd Braithwaite, born 22nd December, 1848, died at Sydney, 24th April, 1868, aged 19.
c. Mary Savory Braithwaite = Rev. Charles Boutflower. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 368.)
d. Albert Braithwaite, born 10th May, 1851, died 2nd November, 1866.
e. Olivia Braithwaite, born 22nd December, 1852, died 26th April, 1862, aged 9 years.
f. Paul James Braithwaite, born 13th May, 1854, died 2nd November, 1866.
g. Caroline Braithwaite = Dr. David Page. One son and three daughters. (Page 370.)
h. Emma Braithwaite = Alfred Bickersteth Cook. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 371.)
j. Edward Martin Braithwaite, born 17th August, 1858, died at Barberton, S.A., 29th November, 1897, aged 39.
k. Priscilla Anna Braithwaite = Rev. Wm. Tyndale Hollins. Seven sons and one daughter. (Page 372.)
l. Ernest Braithwaite, born 2nd May, 1861, and died in infancy.
m. Cecil Braithwaite = Annette Frances Mills Evershed. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 373.)
n. Herbert Morris Braithwaite (Rev.) = Juliet Mary Young. (Page 374.)
o. Harold Bellamy Braithwaite, born 20th November, 1867.

IND. NO. II F 5 a.

GEORGE FOSTER BRAITHWAITE = (1st) MARY AGNES MOSER.

GEORGE FOSTER BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, 5th October, 1847. Married at Kendal, 5th August, 1875, age 27, Mary Agnes Moser, daughter of Roger Moser and his wife Jane Branthwaite. She was born at Kendal on 16th April, 1849, married at 26, and died at Kendal, 31st December, 1876, aged 27.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Agnes Braithwaite, born at Kendal 21st December, 1876, and died at Kendal, 16th February, 1877.

(2nd) EMMA J. P. HOLLINS.

Married (secondly) at Tufnell Park N., on 15th April, 1896, EMMA JULIANA PHOEBE HOLLINS, daughter of Rev. James Hollins and his wife Ellen Elizabeth Bayley. She was born at Bristol on 22nd September, 1861.

Address: 12 Vicarage Terrace, Kendal.

Issue—Four sons and one daughter.

(II) Ellen Winifred Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 13th May, 1897.
(III) Basil Foster Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 14th October, 1898.
(IV) George James Hollins Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 26th June, 1900.
(V) John Wykeham Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 12th January, 1903.
(VI) Robert Cecil Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 22nd February, 1906.

IND. NO. II F 5 c.

MARY SAVORY BRAITHWAITE = Rev. CHARLES BOUTFLOWER.

MARY SAVORY BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, 24th January, 1850. Married at Kendal, 7th November, 1877, Rev. Charles Boutflower, M.A., Camb., Vicar of Terling, Essex, son of Ven. Samuel Peach Boutflower, Archdeacon of Carlisle, and his wife Elizabeth Rawson. He was born at Seaforth on 3rd September, 1846.

Address: Terling Vicarage, Witham, Essex.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Charles Boutflower = Dora Charlotte French. (Page 369.)
(II) Margaret Braithwaite Boutflower, born at Terling, 8th December, 1879.
(III) Herbert Campbell Boutflower, born at Terling, 29th October, 1884.

Ind. No. II F 5 c. (I).

CHARLES BOUTFLOWER = DORA CHARLOTTE FRENCH.

Charles Boutflower, born at Terling, Witham, Essex, on 3rd November, 1878. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, 6th Wrangler. Married at St. Michael's, Cambridge, on 26th July, 1905, age 26, Dora Charlotte French, daughter of John French and his wife Charlotte Lintott. She was born at Cambridge on 28th February, 1883.

Address: Rosslyn, Heathfield, Sussex.

Issue Two sons and one daughter.

(A) Charles Henry Boutflower, born at West Hampstead 21st May, 1906.
(B) Herbert Leopold Boutflower, born at Forest Hill Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 1st July, 1908.
(C) Dora Mary Boutflower, born at Forest Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne on 6th November, 1911.

IND. NO. II F 5 g.

CAROLINE BRAITHWAITE = Dr. DAVID PAGE.

CAROLINE BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, 14th August, 1855. Married at Kendal, 9th September, 1879, age 24, David Page, M.D., M.R.C.P., Edin., F.C.S., son of David Page, L.L.D., and his wife Anzella Henrietta Maria Whittier Snooke. He was born in Edinburgh on 11th July, 1845, and died in Dublin, 20th February, 1890, aged 44.

Address: Brough Fold, Natland, Kendal.

Issue—One son and three daughters.

(I) Mary Caroline Anzella Page, born at Kendal, 20th June, 1881.
(II) Sybil Dorothea Page, born at Kendal, 31st January, 1883.
(III) Olivia Braithwaite Grisel Page, born at Lancaster, 27th May, 1884.
(IV) George Foster Braithwaite Page, born at Lunecliffe, Lancaster, 1st December, 1889.

IND. NO. II F 5 h.

EMMA BRAITHWAITE = ALFRED BICKERSTETH COOK.

EMMA BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, 15th January, 1857, died at Kew, Surrey, 15th December, 1903, aged 46. Married at Rosario, Argentina, 16th September, 1886, age 29, Alfred Bickersteth Cook, son of Dr. W. H. Cook and his wife Harriet Bickersteth. He was born at Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, London, on 8th October, 1861.

Address: 40 Priory Road, Kew, Surrey.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(I) Arthur Bickersteth Cook, born at Rosario, 30th June, 1887, and died there 27th October, 1888.

(II) John Braithwaite Cook, born at Rosario, 28th March, 1890, and died there 14th November, 1890.

(III) Dorothy Wordsworth Cook, born at Fisherton, near Rosario, 26th August, 1891.

(IV) Elsie Mary Cook, born at Fisherton, Rosario, 21st July, 1893.

IND. NO. II F 5 k.

PRISCILLA ANNA BRAITHWAITE=Rev. WM. TYNDALE HOLLINS.

PRISCILLA ANNA BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal, 17th December, 1859. Married at Kendal, 29th August, 1883, age 23, Rev. William Tyndale Hollins, M.A., Oxford, Rector of St. Peter's, Bristol, 1882; Vicar of St. George's, Tufnell Park, N., 1892; Vicar of St. James's, Clapham Park, S.W., 1900, son of Rev. James Hollins and his wife Ellen Elizabeth Bayly. He was born at Gloucester on 22nd May, 1853.

Address: St. James's Vicarage, Clapham Park, S.W.

Issue- Seven sons and one daughter.

(I) Tyndale Braithwaite Hollins, born at Bristol, 15th August, 1884, and died at Tufnell Park, 22nd January, 1897, aged 12.

(II) Claude James Hollins, born at Bristol, 3rd August, 1885, and died at Marlbro' College, 22nd November, 1899, aged 14.

(III) Douglas Foster Hollins, born at Bristol, 31st July, 1887.

(IV) Andrew Duncan Hollins, born at Bristol, 26th November, 1889, and died at Tufnell Park, 16th June, 1894, aged 4.

(V) Christopher Wordsworth Hollins, born at Tufnell Park, 28th May, 1893.

(VI) Stephen Goodenough Hollins, born at Tufnell Park, 1st September, 1895.

(VII) Cecil Braithwaite Hollins, born at Tufnell Park, 16th May, 1898.

(VIII) Mary Braithwaite Hollins, born at Clapham Park, 20th December, 1903.

IND. NO. II F 5 m.

CECIL BRAITHWAITE—ANNETTE FRANCES MILLS EVERSHED.

CECIL BRAITHWAITE, partner in Messrs. Foster & Braithwaite; D.L. of the City of London. Born at Kendal, 11th September, 1862. Married at St. Stephen's, Hampstead, on 6th October, 1886, Annette Frances Mills Evershed, daughter of Dr. Arthur Evershed and his wife Mary Hester Field. She was born at Ampthill, Beds., on 28th June, 1866.

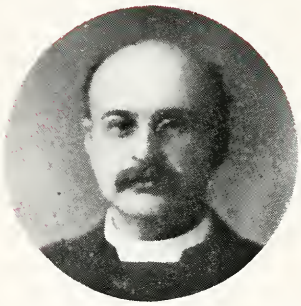
Address: Bridley Manor, Worplesdon, Surrey.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(I) Arthur Cecil Braithwaite, born at Hampstead, 8th August, 1887, died at Cairo on 27th September, 1909, aged 22.
(II) Godfrey Gawen Braithwaite, born at Hampstead, 24th August, 1890.
(III) Joyce Annette Theodora Braithwaite, born at Watford, 3rd July, 1896.
(IV) Annette Sylvia Mary Braithwaite, born at Watford, 15th September, 1899.

IND. NO. II F 5 n.

Rev. HERBERT MORRIS BRAITHWAITE = JULIET MARY YOUNG.



REV. HERBERT MORRIS BRAITHWAITE, M.A., Oxford, Vicar of St. Benedict's, Liverpool, Rector of St. Michael's, Gloucester, born at Kendal on 15th April, 1864. Married at St. George's, Tufnell Park, N., on 7th November, 1899, age 35, Juliet Mary Young, daughter of Right Rev. Richard Young, Bishop of Athabasca, Canada, and his wife Juliet Harrison. She was born at St. Andrew's, Manitoba, on 21st November, 1875. Married at 23.

Address: St. Michael's Rectory, Gloucester.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) Richard Herbert Bevan Braithwaite, born at Liverpool, 27th September, 1900.

(II) Frank Basil Bellamy Braithwaite, born at Liverpool, 16th February, 1902.

(III) Priscilla Wordsworth Braithwaite, born at Liverpool, 8th January, 1905.

(IV) Walter Heurtley Braithwaite, born at St. Michael's Rectory, Gloucester, 25th August, 1906.

(V) Deborah Mary Braithwaite, born at St. Michael's Rectory, 1st May, 1910.

IND. NO. II F 7.

Rev. ROBERT BRAITHWAITE = CHARLOTTE MASTERMAN.

ROBERT BRAITHWAITE, Vicar of Chipping Campden, County Gloucester, born at Kendal, 24th July, 1816, died at Chipping Campden, on 21st January, 1882, aged 66. Married at Leyton on 9th April, 1844, age 28, Charlotte Masterman, daughter of John Masterman, M.P. for City of London ; D.L. ; and his wife Eliza Harris. She was born at Leyton House, Essex, on 31st January, 1820, and died at Cheltenham on 16th October, 1889, aged 69.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

a. Robert Braithwaite, born in London on 23rd December, 1845.
b. Charlotte Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 6th June, 1847, died young.
c. Anna Braithwaite = Robert Ley Wood. Three sons and four daughters. (Page 376.)

Ind. No. II F 7 c.

ANNA BRAITHWAITE = ROBERT LEY WOOD.

Anna Braithwaite, born at Kendal, 11th March, 1851. Married at Chipping Campden, 21st September, 1880, age 29, Robert Ley Wood, son of James Wood and Elizabeth Ley. He was born at Ratcliffe Culey, Leicestershire, on 28th April, 1853. Married at 27.

Address: 1 Lansdown Terrace, Cheltenham.

Issue—Three sons and four daughters.

(I) Charlotte Anna Braithwaite Wood, born at Llanelly, 29th October, 1881.
(II) Robert Braithwaite Wood, born at Llanelly, 9th December, 1882.
(III) James Ley Masterman Wood = Joan Leask. (Page 377.)
(IV) Elizabeth Margaret Wood, born at Cheltenham, 20th April, 1886.
(V) Sarella Mary Mackenzie Wood, born at Cheltenham, 5th July, 1887.
(VI) John Percival Wood, born at Cheltenham, 12th March, 1889.
(VII) Eliza Theodora Octavia Wood, born at Cheltenham, 7th November, 1892.

Ind. No. II F 7 c. (III).

JAMES LEY MASTERMAN WOOD = JOAN LEASK.

James Ley Masterman Wood, born at Cheltenham on 26th January, 1884. Educated at Dean Close School, Cheltenham, and Edinburgh University, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), L.M. (Dublin). Married at Edinburgh on 18th May, 1906, age 22, Joan Leask, daughter of Magnus Leask and his wife Margaret Williamson. She was born in Shetland on 29th January, 1888.

Address: Northgate Cottage, Barnstaple, Devon.

Issue: One son and one daughter.

(A) Robert Braithwaite Masterman Wood, born at Edinburgh, on 23rd July, 1907.

(B) Margaret Constance Joan Masterman Wood, born at Barnstaple, on 20th March, 1911.

IND. NO. II F 8.

JOSEPH BEVAN BRAITHWAITE = MARTHA GILLETT.

JOSEPH BEVAN BRAITHWAITE, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1843 (twin with Mary Caroline Savory), born at Kendal, 21st June, 1818, and died at 312 Camden Road, London, N., on 15th November, 1905, aged 87. Married at Banbury on 27th August, 1851, Martha Gillett, daughter of Joseph Ashby Gillett and his wife Martha Gibbins. She was born at Banbury on 15th March, 1823, and died at 312 Camden Road, on 27th March, 1895, aged 72.

Issue—Three sons and six daughters.

a. Martha Braithwaite = George Samuel Baker. (Page 379.)
b. Anna Lloyd Braithwaite = Richard Henry Thomas. (Page 380.)
c. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite = Anna Sophia Gillett. = Margaret Grace Moscrip. (Page 381.)
d. Mary Caroline Braithwaite = Willis Norton Whitney. (Page 384.)
e. Elizabeth Braithwaite = George Henry Emmott. (Page 385.)
f. Rachel Barclay Braithwaite, born at 65 Mornington Road, London, 20th November, 1859.
g. George Braithwaite = Letitia Elizabeth Lesh. (Page 386.)
h. William Charles Braithwaite = Janet Morland. (Page 387.)
j. Catharine Lydia Braithwaite, born at 312 Camden Road, 30th August, 1864

IND. NO. II F 8 a.

MARTHA BRAITHWAITE = GEORGE SAMUEL BAKER.

1901

1901

MARTHA BRAITHWAITE, born at 65 Mornington Road, London, on 26th March, 1853. Married at Friends Meeting, Holloway, London, on 14th April, 1886, George Samuel Baker, son of Joseph Baker and his wife Sarah Ann Brewer. He was born at Murray, Ontario, Canada, on 6th July, 1860, educated at Kingston Collegiate Institute, Ontario, Canada. Member of Inst. Mech. E.

Address: Frontenac, Donnington Road, Willesden, N.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Sarah Martha Baker, born at 7 Alwyne Square, Canonbury, London, 14th June, 1887. B.Sc. London.

(II) George Ralph Baker, born at 7 Alwyne Square, Canonbury, London, 9th August, 1888. B.Sc. London.

(III) Bevan Braithwaite Baker, born at 7 Alwyne Square, Canonbury, London, 10th May, 1890. B.Sc. London.

Sam. Baker of Carlor, Ireland, Em. 1819 — Philip and Eliz. Brewer, of Edinburgh, Ontario, Canada

Joseph Baker = Sarah Ann Brewer

GEORGE SAMUEL BAKER.

Ind. No. II F 8 b.

ANNA LLOYD BRAITHWAITE=Dr. RICHARD HENRY THOMAS.

Anna Lloyd Braithwaite, born at 65 Mornington Road, London, on 6th August, 1854. Married at Westminster Meeting House, on 28th March, 1878, age 23, Dr. Richard Henry Thomas, M.D., son of Richard Henry Thomas, M.D., and his wife Phebe Clapp. He was born at Baltimore on 26th January, 1854, and died at Baltimore, on 3rd October, 1904, aged 50.

Address: 1718 N. John Street, Baltimore, Ma., U.S.A.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Henrietta Martha Thomas, M.D., born at Baltimore, 24th May, 1879.

Ind. No. II F 8 c.

JOSEPH BEVAN BRAITHWAITE = (1st) ANNA SOPHIA GILLETT.

1894

Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, born at 65 Mornington Road, London, on 5th October, 1855. Educated at Friends School, Kendal, and Grove House, Tottenham. Partner in Messrs. Foster & Braithwaite, Stockbrokers. Married (first) at Banbury on 27th July, 1881, age 25, Anna Sophia Gillett, daughter of Jonathan Gillett, of Banbury, Banker, and his wife Ann Rutter Padbury. She was born at Banbury on 21st August, 1855, and died at New Barnet, on 10th October, 1899, aged 44.

Address: The Highlands, New Barnet, Herts.

Issue—Five sons and one daughter.

(I) Jonathan Frederick Braithwaite = Marjorie Midgley. (Page 382.)
(II) John Bevan Braithwaite = Martha Janette Baker. (Page 383.)
(III) Alfred Lloyd Braithwaite, born at 18 Highbury Park, London, 5th October, 1886.
(IV) Dorothy Anna Braithwaite, born at 18 Highbury Park, London, 17th April, 1889.
(V) Harold Wilson Braithwaite, born at 18 Highbury Park, London, 11th August, 1890.
(VI) Joseph Gurney Braithwaite, born at Blencathara, Burnham, Somerset, on 24th May, 1895.

= (2nd) MARGARET GRACE MOSCRIP.

1901

Married (secondly) at Friends Meeting House, Willesden, on 15th June, 1901, Margaret Grace Moscrip, daughter of Richard Moscrip and his wife Mary Bulmer. She was born at Morebattle, Kelso, N.B., on 17th May, 1866,

IND. NO. II F 8 c. (I).

JONATHAN FREDERICK BRAITHWAITE = MARJORIE SUSANNA MIDGLEY.

1909

1909

JONATHAN FREDERICK BRAITHWAITE, born at Camden Road, London, on 9th August, 1883. Educated at Reading and Dalton Hall, Manchester. Partner in Messrs. Foster & Braithwaite, Stockbrokers. Married at Friends Meeting, Saffron Walden, on 22nd July, 1909, Marjorie Susanna Midgley, daughter of Arthur Midgley and his wife Mary Doncaster Cox. She was born at Larchmount, Saffron Walden, on 3rd December, 1884.

Address: Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Herts.

Issue—One son.

(A) Frederick Arthur Bevan Braithwaite, born at New Barnet, on 16th January, 1911.

IND. NO. II F 8 c. (II).

JOHN BEVAN BRAITHWAITE = MARTHA JANETTE BAKER.

JOHN BEVAN BRAITHWAITE, born at Camden Road, London, on 22nd November, 1884. Married at Willesden, on 30th July, 1908, Martha Janette Baker, daughter of Joseph Allen Baker, M.P., and his wife Elizabeth Bulmer Moscrip. She was born at Highbury, London, on 22nd April, 1884.

Address: Ferniehirst, Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(A) Margaret Nora Braithwaite, born at Ferniehirst, 20th November, 1909.
(B) John David Christopher Braithwaite, born at Ferniehirst, 23rd June, 1911.

IND. NO. II F 8 d.

MARY CAROLINE BRAITHWAITE=Dr. WILLIS NORTON WHITNEY.

MARY CAROLINE BRAITHWAITE, born at 65 Mornington Road, London, on 4th April, 1857. Married at Meeting House, Holloway, London, on 29th December, 1885, Dr. Willis Norton Whitney, M.D., Member of U.S. Legation at Tokio, Japan, son of William C. Whitney and his wife Anna L. Whitney. He was born at Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A., on 18th October, 1855.

Address: 17 Hikawa Cho, Akasaka, Tokio, Japan.

Issue—Six sons and one daughter.

(I) Willis Bevan Whitney, born at Tokio, Japan, 21st March, 1888.
(II) John Norton Whitney, born at Tokio, Japan, 19th March, 1889, and died on 26th November, 1889.
(III) Isaac Braithwaite Whitney, born at Tokio, Japan, 19th March, 1889, and died at sea on 21st February, 1890.
(IV) George Gillett Whitney, born at Tokio, Japan, 27th December, 1890.
(V) Joseph Rankin Whitney, born at Tokio, Japan, 15th July, 1893.
(VI) Anna Braithwaite Whitney, born at Tokio, Japan, 30th November, 1894.
(VII) Charles Lloyd Whitney, born at Tokio, Japan, 23rd February, 1898.

IND. NO. II F 8 e.

ELIZABETH BRAITHWAITE = GEORGE HENRY EMMOTT.

1904

1908

ELIZABETH BRAITHWAITE, born at 65 Mornington Road, London, on 24th July, 1858. Married at Friends Meeting House, Westminster, on 24th August, 1881, George Henry Emmott, son of Thomas Emmott and his wife Hannah Barlow. He was born at Oldham on 28th September, 1855, educated at Owens College, Manchester, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; first-class Law Tripos; M.A.; L.L.M.; Barrister-at-Law; Professor at the John Hopkins University of Baltimore, 1885-1896; Lecturer at Columbia University, Washington, 1892-1896; Queen Victoria Professor of Law, Liverpool University since 1896; Dean of the Faculty of Law since 1903.

Address: Oakdene, Park Road West, Birkenhead.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(I) Mary King Emmott, born at Holly Bank, Wilmslow, 22nd October, 1882. M.A., Liverpool.

(II) Hannah Elizabeth Emmott, born at Holly Bank, Wilmslow, 30th December, 1883.

(III) George Bevan Emmott, born at Holly Bank, Wilmslow, 1st January, 1885, and died at Birkenhead, 22nd February, 1906, aged 21.

(IV) John Barlow Emmott, born at Nantucket, Mass., U.S.A., on 9th August, 1888. B. Com., Manchester.

(V) Margaret Emmott, born at Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., on 20th March, 1892.

IND. NO. II F 8 g.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE = LETITIA ELIZABETH LESH.

GEORGE BRAITHWAITE, born at 65 Mornington Road, London, on 5th March, 1861. Married at Tokyo, Japan, on 14th February, 1901, Letitia Elizabeth Lesh, daughter of James Lesh and his wife Agnes McBride. She was born at Hollowmire, Ulverston, on 17th January, 1876.

Address: 5 Hikawa Chō, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

ISSUE—One son.

(I) George Burnham Braithwaite, born at Burnham, Somerset, on 5th August, 1902.

IND. NO. II F 8 h.

WILLIAM CHARLES BRAITHWAITE = JANET MORLAND.

WILLIAM CHARLES BRAITHWAITE, born at 312 Camden Road, London, on 23rd December, 1862; B.A.; LL.B., Lond.; Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn; J.P. for Borough of Banbury. Married at Meeting House, Croydon, on 16th October, 1896, age 33, Janet Morland, daughter of Charles Coleby Morland and his wife Jane Fryer. She was born at Croydon on 24th May, 1867.

Address: Trafford, West Bar, Banbury.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(I) Richard Bevan Braithwaite, born at 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, on 15th January, 1900.

(II) Alfred William Braithwaite, born at 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, on 9th September, 1901.

(III) Constance Braithwaite, born at 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, on 30th July, 1904.

(IV) Charles Morland Braithwaite, born at 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, on 4th January, 1907.

ISAAC AND RACHEL WILSON

Deborah Wilson = Geo. Braithwaite

Isaac Braithwaite = Anna Lloyd

J. Bevan Braithwaite = M. Gillett

Jos. Fryer = Ann Jowitt (See Jowitt Tree, page 416)

J. Jowitt Fryer = Rachel Coates (See page 45)

Chas. Fryer = S. Woodhead

Jane Fryer = C. C. Morland

WILLIAM CHARLES BRAITHWAITE = JANET MORLAND

IND. NO. II F 9.

MARY CAROLINE BRAITHWAITE = JOSEPH SAVORY.

MARY CAROLINE BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal on 21st June, 1818 (twin with Joseph Bevan Braithwaite), died at Buckhurst Park on 7th January, 1887, aged 58. Married at Kendal on 26th October, 1841, age 23, Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, Berks., son of Adey Bellamy Savory and his wife Mary Cox. He was born at Westminster on 24th July, 1808, and died at Buckhurst Park on 16th December, 1879, aged 71.

Issue—Five sons and three daughters.

a. Mary Caroline Savory = John Loudon Strain. (Page 389.)
b. Sir Joseph Savory = Helen Pemberton Leach. (Page 390.)
c. Rev. Ernest Lloyd Savory = (1st) Eliza Ann Johnson. Three daughters.
(2nd) Gertrude Arrowsmith. Four sons and four daughters. (Page 391.)
d. Anna Braithwaite Savory = Rev. John Henry Johnson. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 397.)
e. Mary Savory = Sir George Job Elvey. One son. (Page 399.)
f. Arnold Wordsworth Savory = Eliza Robertson Lawson. One son and two daughters. (Page 400.)
g. Ethelbert Keston Savory = Eliza Lisney. (Page 401.)
h. Ronald Herbert Savory = John Alicia Maria Torry. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 402.)

Ind. No. II F 9 a.

MARY CAROLINE SAVORY = JOHN LOUDON STRAIN.

Mary Caroline Savory, born at Upper Clapton, 22nd August, 1842. Married at Sunning Hill, Berks., on 12th July, 1883, John Loudon Strain, of Buxton, Derbyshire, son of John Strain and his wife Agnes Loudon. He was born at Hamilton, N.B., on 16th March, 1857, and educated at Taunton College and Glasgow. F.R.G.S.; Assoc. Mech. Inst. C.E.

Address: Braeside, Buxton, Derbyshire.

Issue—

IND. NO. II F 9 b.

SIR JOSEPH SAVORY, Bart. = HELEN PEMBERTON LEACH.

JOSEPH SAVORY, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, Berks., D.L.; J.P.; Alderman of London; Lord Mayor, 1890-1; Bart. 1891.; M.P. Westmoreland 1892-1900. Born at Upper Clapton on 23rd July, 1843. Married at St. Jude's Church, South Kensington, on 26th July, 1888, Helen Pemberton Leach, daughter of Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, R.E., K.C.B., and his wife Emily Leigh Pemberton. She was born at Highgate, London, on 5th August, 1863.

Address: As above, and Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Issue—

IND. NO. II F 9 c.

Rev. ERNEST LLOYD SAVORY = (1st) ELIZA ANN JOHNSON.

ERNEST LLOYD SAVORY, born at Upper Clapton, on 18th March, 1845. Educated at Harrow and St. Mary Hall, Oxford. Chaplain to Lord Mayor of London 1890-91. Rector of Palgrave, Diss, Suffolk. Married (first) at Overstrand, Norfolk, on 28th June, 1871, age 26, Eliza Ann Johnson, daughter of Rev. Paul Johnson, Rector of Overstrand, and his wife Eliza Bolingbroke. She was born at Sidestrand, Norfolk, on 19th August, 1845, married at 25, and died at Oxford, on 23rd October, 1874, aged 29.

Issue—Three daughters.

(I) Evelyn May Savory = Ebenezer John Macdonald. (Page 392.)
(II) Dorothy Maud Savory = William Loudon Strain. (Page 393.)
(III) Alice Braithwaite Savory, born at Oxford, 2nd October, 1874.

(2nd) GERTRUDE ARROWSMITH.

Married (second) at St. Mary's Acton, on 2nd November, 1876, Gertrude Arrowsmith, daughter of Arthur John Arrowsmith and his wife Emma Alderman. She was born at Notting Hill, London, on 13th August, 1851.

Address: As above.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters.

(IV) Ernest Braithwaite Savory = Oenone Margaret Lanchester. (Page 394.)
(V) Douglas Lloyd Savory, born at Palgrave Rectory, on 17th August, 1878.
(VI) Gertrude Winifred Savory, born at Palgrave Rectory, on 16th September, 1879.
(VII) Mary Caroline Savory = Rev. Robert Cuthbert Steele Bailey. (Page 395.)
(VIII) Evangeline Bolingbroke Savory, born at Palgrave Rectory, on 17th June, 1882.
(IX) Hubert Dolobran Savory, born at Palgrave Rectory, on 20th September, 1883.
(X) Donald Stuart Savory = Muriel Florence Horder. (Page 396.)
(XI) Edith Margaret Hester Savory, born at Palgrave Rectory, on 2nd July, 1887.

IND. NO. II F 9 c. (I).

EVELYN MAY SAVORY = EBENEZER JOHN MACDONALD.

EVELYN MAY SAVORY, born at on 14th April, 1872.

Married at Palgrave, Diss, Suffolk, on Ebenezer

John Macdonald, of Sao Paulo, son of and his wife

He was born at on

Address :

Issue—

IND. NO. II F 9 c. (II).

DOROTHY MAUD SAVORY = WILLIAM LOUDON STRAIN.

DOROTHY MAUD SAVORY, born at on 1st August, 1873.

Married at on 18th July, 1895, age 21,

William Loudon Strain, M.B., of Glasgow University, son of

and his wife He was born at

on

Address: 145 Harley Street, London.

Issue—

Ind. No. II F 9 c. (IV).

ERNEST BRAITHWAITE SAVORY = OENONE MARGARET LANCHESTER.

Ernest Braithwaite Savory, born at Palgrave Rectory, on 5th September, 1877. Educated at Norwich. Married at Norwich on 26th August, 1902, age 25, Oenone Margaret Lanchester, daughter of Rev. Charles Preston Lanchester, and his wife Ida Compton Lundie. She was born at Norwich on 23rd March, 1881.

Address: Tyndale Lodge, Bromley, Kent.

Issue—Two daughters.

(A) Oenone Margaret Winifred Savory, born at Bromley, 4th July, 1903.
(B) Joyce Braithwaite Savory, born at Bromley, 29th March, 1908.

IND. NO. II F 9 c. (VII).

MARY CAROLINE SAVORY—Rev. ROBERT CUTHBERT STEELE BAILEY.

MARY CAROLINE SAVORY, born at Palgrave Rectory, on 16th April, 1881. Married at St. Peter's Church, Palgrave, on 4th June, 1908, age 27, Rev. Robert Cuthbert Steele Bailey, M.A., Oxford, formerly Curate of Burford, Oxon, Rector of Hanborough, Oxon, son of John Cuthbert Bailey, of New Park, Trentham, Staffs., and his wife Sidney Marie Josephine Alcock. He was born at Stoke-on-Trent on 9th November, 1880.

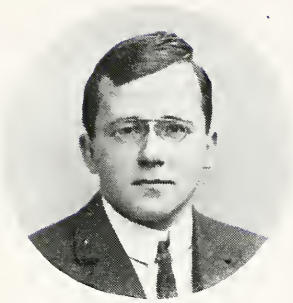
Address: Hanborough Rectory, Oxon.

Issue—One son

(A) Robin Humfrey Bailey, born at Hanborough, on 5th December, 1911.

IND. NO. II F 9 c. (X).

DONALD STUART SAVORY = MURIEL FLORENCE HORDER.



DONALD STUART SAVORY, born at Palgrave Rectory, on 23rd January, 1885. Corp. Christi College, Cambridge, B.A.; 27th Wrangler. Married at Kingston on 26th July, 1910, Muriel Florence Horder, daughter of Mark Garett Horder and his wife Janet Elma Main. She was born at Salisbury on

Address: Mon Repos, Churchill Road, Boscombe, Hants.

Issue—

IND. NO. II F 9 d.

ANNA BRAITHWAITE SAVORY=Rev. JOHN HENRY JOHNSON.

ANNA BRAITHWAITE SAVORY, born at Upper Clapton, on 29th October, 1846. Married at Sunningdale on 20th June, 1876, Rev. John Henry Johnson, B.A. Caius College, Cambridge, Rector of Brocklesby, Lincolnshire, son of Rev. Paul Johnson and his wife Eliza Bolingbroke. He was born at Bunwell, Norfolk, on 2nd February, 1841.

Address: Brocklesby Rectory, Lincolnshire.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Herbert Braithwaite Johnson, born at Brocklesby Rectory, 16th August, 1877.

(II) Anna Maude Johnson = John Riggall. (Page 398).

(III) John de Monins Johnson, born at Brocklesby, on 17th May, 1882.

IND. NO. II F 9 d (II).

ANNA MAUD JOHNSON = JOHN RIGGALL.

ANNA MAUD JOHNSON, born at Brocklesby Rectory, on 29th October, 1879. Married at Kirmington, on th June, 1909, John Riggall, son of Frank Riggall and his wife Mary Alice Bygott. He was born at Hackthorne, near Lincoln, on 4th February, 1884.

Address: Langton Grange, Spilsby.

Issue—

Ind. No. II F 9 e.

MARY SAVORY = SIR GEORGE JOB ELVEY.

Mary Savory, born at Upper Clapton on 11th September, 1848. Married at Sunninghill on 20th June, 1882, as fourth wife to Sir George Job Elvey, Mus. Doc., New College, Oxford, Organist to Queen Victoria, son of John Elvey and his wife Abigail Hardiman. He was born at Canterbury on 27th March, 1816, and died at Windlesham on 9th December, 1893.

Address: The Towers, Windlesham, Bagshot, Surrey.

Issue—One son.

(I) George Frederick Handel Elvey, born at Ascot, on 29th June, 1883.

IND. NO. II F 9 f.

Rev. ARNOLD WORDSWORTH SAVORY=ELIZA ROBERTSON LAWSON.

ARNOLD WORDSWORTH SAVORY, born at Upper Clapton, on 26th May, 1850. Educated at Harrow and Haileybury College, and Wadham College, Oxford, M.A. Vicar of Worlabye, Co. Lincoln. C.C. Lindsey Division of Lincolnshire. Vicar of Hessle, Hull, 1894-1905. Married at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, on 5th January, 1875, Eliza Robertson Lawson, daughter of Alexander Lawson, of Poole, Dorset, and his wife

She was born at on

Address: 185 Castellain Road, Elgin Avenue, London, W.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(I) Islay Mabel Laura Wordsworth Savory, born at Torquay, on 6th November, 1875.

(II) Evelyn Violet Wordsworth Savory, born at Bradford, on 26th July, 1878.

(III) Arnold Kenneth Malcolm Cecil Wordsworth Savory, born at Bradford on 24th June, 1882.

Ind. No. II F 9 g.

ETHELBERT KESTON SAVORY = ELIZA LISNEY.

Ethelbert Keston Savory, born at Upper Clapton, on 5th March, 1852. Educated at Married at on 17th April, 1878, age 26, Eliza Lisney, daughter of Edward Lisney, of Dorking, and his wife She was born at on

Address: Fortescue Road, Newport, Barnstaple.

Issue—

IND. NO. II F 9 h.

RONALD HERBERT SAVORY = JOHN ALICIA MARIA TORRY.

RONALD HERBERT SAVORY, born at Upper Clapton, on 28th June, 1856. Educated at Harrow. D.L. for London. Partner in Messrs. Foster & Braithwaite. Married at Sunningdale Church on 2nd December, 1879, John Alicia Maria Torry, daughter of John Berry Torry, of Sunningdale, Berks., and his wife Maria Theresa Stalman. She was born at Shrubs Hill, Sunningdale, on 3rd December, 1859.

Address: Sandgates, Chertsey, Surrey.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Ronald Herbert Savory, born at Weybridge, Surrey, on 8th October, 1880. Educated at Harrow and Coopers' Hill; R.I.E.C. Joined the R.G.A., 1902, now Adjutant Sussex Territorials.

(II) Alicia Eva Theresa Savory, born at Weybridge, Surrey, on 4th March, 1882.

(III) Rudolph Claude Savory, born at Weybridge, Surrey, on 1st November, 1884. Educated at Harrow and Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A., 1907. Now member of the London Stock Exchange and a Partner in Messrs. Foster & Braithwaite.

DOROTHY BRAITHWAITE =

- George Benson = Susannah Crewdson
  - Geo. Henry Benson
    - Mrs. Fairweather ∧
  - Jos. Crewdson Benson
    - G. E. Benson ∧
    - R. C. Benson
  - Mrs. Mann *s.p.*
- Deborah Benson = John Jowitt
  - Mrs. Theodore Howard
    - Mrs. W. H. Somervell ∧
    - Mrs Snell ∧
    - Mrs. A. Ll. Sturge ∧
    - Mrs. W. A. Fox ∧
  - R. Benson Jowitt
    - J. Herbert Jowitt ∧
    - Fred. McC. Jowitt ∧
    - Robert Jowitt ∧
    - E. M. Jowitt ∧
  - Mrs. Theodore Crewdson
    - J. W. Crewdson ∧
    - Mrs. R. Seymour Benson ∧
    - J. Dillworth Crewdson
  - Mrs. David Howard
    - David Ll. Howard ∧
    - Robert Howard
    - Mrs. Crossman ∧
    - B. F. Howard ∧
  - Mrs J. Dearman Birchall
    - J Dearman Birchall ∧
    - Mrs. Verey
  - Mrs. Arthur P. Baines
- Rachel Benson = Robert Crewdson *s.p.*
- Robert Braithwaite Benson = Eleanora Seymour Stewart
  - R. Seymour Benson ∧

ROBERT BENSON.

Issue—Ten children, of whom three daughters died unmarried, three sons and two daughters married and had issue, and two daughters married *s.p.*

- Sarah Benson
  = James Harrison *s.p.*
- Anna Dorothy Benson
  = Isaac Wilson
  - —Mrs. J. B. Pease
    - —Mrs. Butler
      ^
  - —Mrs. Hanson
  - —Mrs. Saye
    - —G. N. Saye
      ^
  - —R. Theodore Wilson
    ^
  - —Mrs. Pierson
    ^
- William Thomas Benson
  = Helen Wilson
  - —Geo. Fred. Benson
    ^
  - —Mrs. F. McC. Jowitt
    ^

PEDIGREE OF BENSON OF STANG END.

1 THOMAS BENSON, Lord of Ryssup, Co. York, 1109, 9 Hen. I =

2 John Benson, of Ryssup, 12 Stephen = Lucy, daughter of John Thornton, Esq., Newboll Rydall Co. York.

3 Thomas Benson, of Ryssup, 35 Hen. II = Alice, daughter of Thos. Bondfield, of Lushingham.

4 Christopher Benson, of Ryssup, 1 Rich. II = Jane, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Donell, Knt.

5 Robert Benson ; 8 Ed. I = Jane, sole heiress of Henry Branston of East Ludford

6 Henry Benson ; 2 Ed. III = daughter of John Dolby, Esq.

7 Thomas Benson ; 45 Ed. III = Alice, daughter of John Quathron.

8 Robert Benson ; 18 Rich. II = Catharine, daughter of Sir Robert Holby, Knight

9 Richard Benson = daughter of Sir W. Franke

10 Thomas Benson = Avice, daughter of John Earl

11 John Benson = Ursula, daughter of Thomas Rockley, Esq.

12 William Benson (3rd son) = daughter of Richard Parcey of Kighton

13 Robert Benson, *obit* 1528 = Mary, daughter of Thomas Lisley

(*Continued on next page*).

PEDIGREE OF BENSON OF STANG END (*continued*).

14 Richard Benson, *obit* 1569 = Martha, daughter of Francis Spilman son of Sir J. Spilman

- ldest son Priest
- John Benson (3rd son) of Langdale, Lord of the Manor of Baysbrown, Westmoreland, granted to him by Henry VIII, 1546, died 1563 = Ruth buried in Grasmere Church
- Robert Benson (2nd son) *a quo* Robert Benson Lord Bingley and Bristol and Salisbury branches

16 George Benson, *obit vita patris* = ?

17 John Benson, Lord of Baysbrown, Elterwater and Oakhow, married at Hawkes head, 2nd July. 1570 = Margaret, daughter of George Sandys, brother of Edwin Archbishop of York

18 John Benson of Wray, Grasmere, born 1572 = ? — Wm. Benson, 1579

19 Thomas Benson, of Stang End and Skelwith, born December, 1607, married at Hawkshead, 15th Oct.. 1635 = Elizabeth, d. of J. Sawrey, died 16th Nov., 1636 — Robert Benson, 1613

20 George Benson, of Stang End, born 14th Aug., 1636, died 19th Oct., 1712 = Margaret, d. of Jas. Braithwaite, of Croft House, Hawkshead, m. 12th July, 1663, d. 1st June, 1725

- William Benson, of Skelwith
- Robert Benson, of Holmeshead

21 John Benson, of Stang End and Brown Bridge, b. 29th Dec., 1668, d. 12th July 1737, m. 11th Dec., 1691 = Isabella, d. of Ed. Forest of Tockbow, d. 27 March, 1712

- Dorothy Benson = Anthony Wilson, *a quo all the families in this book*
- John Benson of Beetham

22 George Benson, of Stang End & Hawkshead, b. Feb., 1699, d. 6th Aug., 1758, m. 16th Sept., 1729 = Abigail, heiress of Wm. Braithwaite of Elterwater, d. 13 Oct., 1761

23 George Benson b. 1732, m. 1769 d. 18 Aug., 1801 = Deborah Wakefield d. of Roger Wakefield d. 1806

- ve sons ed unm.
- ROBERT BENSON = DOROTHY BRAITHWAITE
  - 3 sons, 5 daughters
- Wm. Benson = S. Salthouse
  - Wm. Benson = Mary Smith
    - illiam Benson = aroline Arch
      - Vm. Benson of Melbourne ∧
    - Rich. S. Benson = Eliza Jane Reid
      - —Richard Benson ∧
      - —Wm. Benson ∧
      - —Mrs. Gibbons
    - Geo. Benson = S. E. Baker ∧
  - Robert Benson = Jane Davies
    - —Wm. Benson = H. Robinson
      - —R. R. Benson ∧[9]
    - —Wm Benson ∧[4]
    - —Mrs. Atherton ∧[3]
    - —Mrs. Brockbank ∧[7]
    - —Davis Benson = Jane Edmondson
      - Davis Edmondson Benson ∧
- Robt. Benson = Sarah Rathbone
  - Robert Benson = Mary Dockray
    - Robert Benson = E. S. Moorsom
      - —Robert Hy. Benson ∧[2]
      - —Con. W. Benson
      - —Mrs. Hoskyns ∧[3]
    - Wm. Benson = E. S. Smith
      - —W. A. S. Benson ∧
      - —C. F. Benson ∧[2]
      - —F. R. Benson ∧[2]
      - —Sir G. R. Benson Bart. ∧
      - —Mrs. Drummond ∧
      - —Mrs. Sumner ∧
  - Abagail Benson = David Dockray ∧

IND. NO. II G.

DOROTHY BRAITHWAITE = ROBERT BENSON.

DOROTHY BRAITHWAITE, born at Kendal 2nd September, 1783, died at Kendal, on 24th September, 1861, aged 78. Married at Kendal on 13th October, 1807, age 24, Robert Benson, of Parkside, Kendal, her 2 Cos'. R., the only surviving son of George Benson and his wife Deborah Wakefield. He was born at Kendal, 6th February, 1780, married at 27, and died at Parkside, Kendal, 17th February, 1857, aged 77.

Issue—Three sons and seven daughters.

1 Deborah Benson, born at Kendal, 15th July, 1808, died in infancy.

2 George Benson = Susannah Crewdson. Two sons and five daughters. (Page 409.)

3 Mary Benson, born at Kendal, 19th June, 1811, died 18th May, 1829, aged 17.

4 Deborah Benson = John Jowitt. One son and five daughters. (Page 417.)

5 Rachel Benson = Robert Crewdson. *s.p.* (Page 430.)

6 Robert Braithwaite Benson = Eleanora Seymour Stewart. One son and two daughters. (Page 431.)

7 Sarah Benson = James Harrison. *s.p.* (Page 433.)

8 Anna Dorothy Benson = Isaac Wilson. One son and five daughters. (Page 464.)

9 William Thomas Benson = Helen Wilson. Three sons and one daughter. (Page 434.)

10 Maria Benson, born at Kendal, 5th March, 1827, died 12th July, 1836, aged 8.

IND. NO. II G 2.

GEORGE BENSON = SUSANNAH CREWDSON.

GEORGE BENSON, born at Kendal, 12th October, 1809, died at Alderley Edge, 9th January, 1880, aged 70. Married at Manchester on 10th March, 1841, age 31, Susannah Crewdson, eldest daughter of Joseph Crewdson and his wife Rachel Jowitt. She was born at Manchester, 5th September, 1816, married at 24, and died at Birch Vale, Romiley, Cheshire, 9th August, 1869, aged 52.

Issue—Two sons and five daughters.

a. George Henry Benson = Sarah Orton Wood. One son and one daughter. (Page 410.)

b. Rachel Mary Benson, born at Stalybridge, 7th July, 1844, died at Fairfield, Manchester, 22nd September, 1876, aged 32, unm.

c. Anna Dora Benson, born at Stalybridge, 9th August, 1846, died at Kendal, 29th November, 1910, aged 64.

d. Susannah Benson, born at Stalybridge, 28th July, 1848, died at Kendal, 29th November, 1910, aged 62.

e. Edith Benson, born 24th December, 1850, died at Stalybridge, 15th April, 1866, aged 15.

f. Joseph Crewdson Benson = Constance Williams. Three sons. (Page 412.)

g. Amy Roberta Benson = William Edward Mann. (Page 415.)

IND. NO. II G 2 a.

GEORGE HENRY BENSON = SARAH ORTON WOOD.

GEORGE HENRY BENSON, of Holly Lodge, Jersey, born at Stalybridge, 2nd September, 1842. Married at Cheltenham, 20th September, 1886, age 44, Sarah Orton Wood, daughter of James Wood and his wife Elizabeth Ley. She was born at Radcliffe-Culey, on 25th January, 1855, and married at 31.

Address: As above.

Issue— One son and one daughter.

(I) Dorothy Benson Benson = Neville Edward Fairweather. (Page 411.)
(II) Robert Wakefield Benson, born at High Barnet, 8th April, 1891.

IND. NO. II G 2 a. (I).

DOROTHY BENSON BENSON = NEVILLE EDWARD FAIRWEATHER.

DOROTHY BENSON BENSON, born at High Barnet, on 23rd August, 1887. Married in London on 18th October, 1910, age 23, Neville Edward Fairweather, son of Surgeon-General Fairweather and his wife He was born at on

Address: Victoria, B.C.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Aline Roberta Ellinor Fairweather, born at Victoria, B.C. on 19th February, 1912.

IND. NO. II G 2 f.

JOSEPH CREWDSON BENSON = E. CONSTANCE WILLIAMS.

JOSEPH CREWDSON BENSON, born at Stalybridge, 2nd August, 1854. Married at Denver, U.S.A., on 8th November, 1882, age 28, E. Constance Williams, daughter of Dr. Edward Williams, of Virginia, U.S.A. She was born in Virginia, 28th December, 1858. Married at 23.

Address: Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, U.S.A.

Issue—Three sons.

(I) George Edward Benson = Juliane Volter. One daughter. (Page 413.)
(II) Robert Crewdson Benson = Lola (Page 414.)
(III) Joseph Williams Benson, born at Arvada, 1st January, 1892.

Ind. No. II G 2 f. (I).

GEORGE EDWARD BENSON = JULIANE VOLTER.

George Edward Benson, born at Denver on 6th October, 1883. Married at Denver, on 23rd January, 1907, age 24, Juliane Volter, daughter of Hans M. Volter and his wife . She was born at on

Address: 4407 Lowell Boulevard, Denver, Colorado.

Issue—Two daughters.

(A) Constance Lucy Benson, born at Denver, January 1908.
(B) Elsie Benson, born at Denver, 8th March, 1909.

Ind. No. II G 2 f. (II).

ROBERT CREWDSON BENSON = LOLA . . . . .

Robert Crewdson Benson, born at Arvada, U.S.A., on 13th January, 1885.

Married at Modesto on Lola

daughter of and his wife

She was born at on

Address :

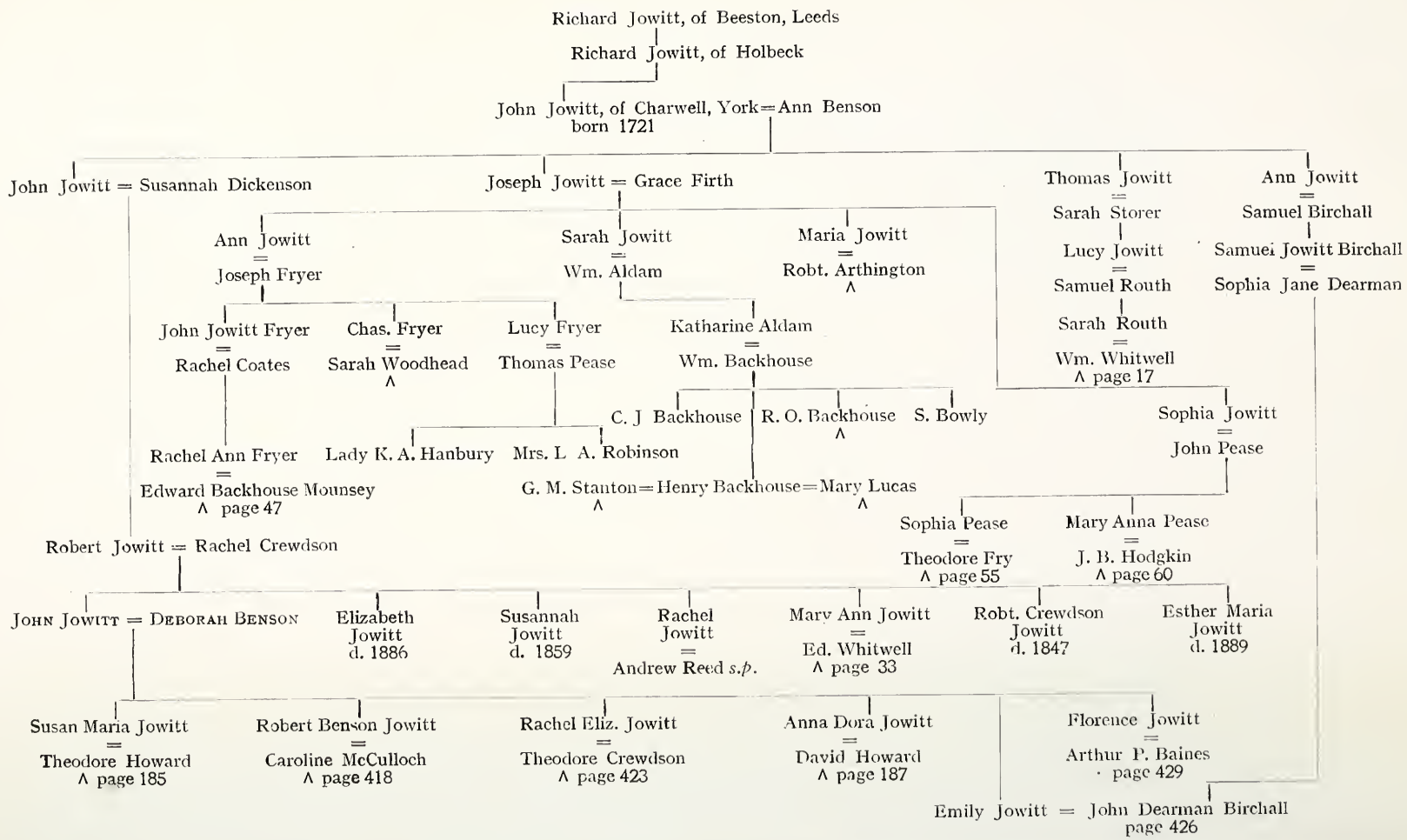
IND. NO. II G 2 g.

AMY ROBERTA BENSON = WILLIAM EDWARD MANN.

AMY ROBERTA BENSON, born at Stalybridge, 8th November 1856. Married at Lancaster, 6th July, 1881, age 24, William Edward Mann, son of Thomas Mann and his wife Eliza Varrall. He was born at Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, on 27th September, 1851, married at 29, and died at Gloucester, 6th October, 1897, aged 46.

Address: Gillinge Reane, Kendal.

s.p.


Richard Jowitt, of Beeston, Leeds
Richard Jowitt, of Holbeck
John Jowitt, of Charwell, York = Ann Benson
born 1721
John Jowitt = Susannah Dickenson
Joseph Jowitt = Grace Firth
Thomas Jowitt
Sarah Storer
Lucy Jowitt
Samuel Routh
Sarah Routh
Wm. Whitwell
∧ page 17
Ann Jowitt
Samuel Birchall
Samuel Jowitt Birchall
Sophia Jane Dearman
Ann Jowitt
Joseph Fryer
Sarah Jowitt
Wm. Aldam
Maria Jowitt
Robt. Arthington
∧
John Jowitt Fryer
Rachel Coates
Chas. Fryer
Sarah Woodhead
∧
Lucy Fryer
Thomas Pease
Katharine Aldam
Wm. Backhouse
C. J Backhouse
R. O. Backhouse
∧
S. Bowly
Sophia Jowitt
John Pease
Rachel Ann Fryer
Edward Backhouse Mounsey
∧ page 47
Lady K. A. Hanbury
Mrs. L A. Robinson
G. M. Stanton = Henry Backhouse = Mary Lucas
∧
∧
Sophia Pease
Theodore Fry
∧ page 55
Mary Anna Pease
J. B. Hodgkin
∧ page 60
Robert Jowitt = Rachel Crewdson
JOHN JOWITT = DEBORAH BENSON
Elizabeth Jowitt
d. 1886
Susannah Jowitt
d. 1859
Rachel Jowitt
Andrew Reed s.p.
Mary Ann Jowitt
Ed. Whitwell
∧ page 33
Robt. Crewdson Jowitt
d. 1847
Esther Maria Jowitt
d. 1889
Susan Maria Jowitt
Theodore Howard
∧ page 185
Robert Benson Jowitt
Caroline McCulloch
∧ page 418
Rachel Eliz. Jowitt
Theodore Crewdson
∧ page 423
Anna Dora Jowitt
David Howard
∧ page 187
Florence Jowitt
Arthur P. Baines
page 429
Emily Jowitt = John Dearman Birchall
page 426

Chap. II. § 5.

Ind. No. II G 4.

DEBORAH BENSON = JOHN JOWITT.

Deborah Benson, born at Kendal, 10th September, 1813, died at Walthamstow, 8th August, 1893, aged 79. Married at Kendal on 5th May, 1836, age 22, John Jowitt, eldest son of Robert Jowitt and his wife Rachel Crewdson. He was born at Kendal on 15th September, 1811, married at 26, and died at Harehills, Leeds, 30th December, 1888, aged 77. He was J.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire.

Issue—One son and five daughters.

a. Susan Maria Jowitt = Theodore Howard, II A 7 e. Five daughters. (Page 185.)
b. Robert Benson Jowitt = Caroline McCulloch. Four sons. (Page 418.)
c. Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt = Theodore Crewdson. Three sons and three daughters (Page 423.)
d. Anna Dora Jowitt = David Howard, II A 7 f. Four sons and three daughters. (Page 187.)
e. Emily Jowitt = John Dearman Birchall. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 426.)
f. Florence Jowitt = Arthur Paine Baines. (Page 429.)

John Jowitt = Susannah Dickinson

d. 1720
Wm. Wilson = Anne Stoute
Thos. Wilson = Rachel
Deborah Wilson = John Wilson
John Crewdson = Rachel Wilson
Rachel Wilson = Isaac Wilson
Thos. Crewdson = Cicely Dillworth

Eliz. Jowitt = Isaac Crewdson
John Wilson = Sarah Dillworth
Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

Mary Crewdson = Henry Waterhouse
Robert Jowitt = Rachel Crewdson
Dorothy Braithwaite = Robert Benson

Isaac Crewdson Waterhouse = Mary F. Knowles
Rachel Jowitt = Joseph Crewdson
Mary Eliz. Waterhouse = Rupert Pope
Mary Jowitt = Isaac Wilson see page 442
Ellen Waterhouse = Joseph Howard page 291
Hannah Jowitt = William Wilson see page 480
Louisa Waterhouse = John Eliot Howard page 297
Caroline Waterhouse = Edward Carrington Howard *s.p.*
Henrietta Waterhouse = Thomas Foster
Bertha Waterhouse

John Jowitt = Deborah Benson

IND. NO. II G 4 b.

ROBERT BENSON JOWITT = CAROLINE McCULLOCH.

ROBERT BENSON JOWITT, J.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, and J.P. for County of Kent, born at Leeds, 24th May, 1839. Married at Durham, 6th September 1865, age 26, Caroline, daughter of Samuel McCulloch and his wife Ann C. Roach. She was born at Liverpool, 6th January, 1844. Married at 21.

Address: Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue—Four sons.

(I) John Herbert Jowitt = Rinah Hales. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 419.)

(II) Frederick McCulloch Jowitt = Helen Dorothea Hope, *née* Benson. Three sons. (Page 420.)

(III) Robert Jowitt = Adèle May Simpson. One son. (Page 421.)

(IV) Edward Maurice Jowitt = Edith Palgrave Simpson. Two sons. (Page 422.)

IND. NO. II G 4 b. (I).

JOHN HERBERT JOWITT = RINAH HALES.

JOHN HERBERT JOWITT, born at Elmhurst, Leeds, 16th July, 1866, died at Wellington, New Zealand, on 14th March, 1908, aged 41. Married at Dunedin, on 16th February 1892, age 25, Rinah Hales, daughter of S. Hales and his wife Mary . She was born at Dunedin, on 16th November, 1869, and married at 22.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Frederick Robert Benson Jowitt, born at Dunedin, 2nd December, 1892.
(B) Eric Benson Jowitt, born at Dunedin in 1894, died in infancy.
(C) Dorothy Rinah Jowitt, born at Dunedin, 23rd October, 1896.
(D) Mary Caroline Jowitt, born at Carlton Colville, Suffolk, 9th January, 1901

IND. NO. II G 4 b. (II). IND. NO. II G 9 d.

FREDERICK McCULLOCH JOWITT = HELEN DOROTHEA HOPE (née BENSON).

FREDERICK McCULLOCH JOWITT, born at Elmhurst, Leeds 26th April, 1868. Educated at Marlborough College. Married at Cardinal, Canada, on 22nd August, 1900, age 32, Helen Dorothea Hope, widow of Charles Hope and daughter of William Thomas Benson, II G 9, page 434, and his wife Helen Wilson. She was born at Cardinal, Ontario, Canada, on 12th January, 1867, and married first at Montreal, on 30th January, 1889, age 22, Charles Hope, who was born on 3rd December, 1860, and died 15th June, 1889, without issue.

Address: Hollins Hall, Ripley.

Issue—Three sons.

(A) William Thomas Benson Jowitt, born at Elmhurst, 13th August, 1901.
(B) Robert Benson Jowitt, born at Elmhurst, 13th August, 1901.
(C) Richard McCulloch Jowitt, born at Elmhurst, 9th October, 1905.

Index No. II G 4 b. (III).

ROBERT JOWITT — ADÈLE MAY SIMPSON.

Robert Jowitt born at Elmhurst, Leeds, 15th December, 1870. Educated at Radley and Trinity College, Cambridge. Married at Weymouth on 3rd January, 1895, age 24, Adèle May Simpson, daughter of Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson and his wife Georgina Marie Benedict. She was born at Weymouth on 25th May, 1868.

Address: Melcombe, St. James Park, Harrogate.

Issue—One Son.

(A) Robert Lionel Palgrave Jowitt, born at Leeds, on 26th March, 1899.

IND. NO. II G 4 b. (IV).

EDWARD MAURICE JOWITT = EDITH PALGRAVE SIMPSON.

EDWARD MAURICE JOWITT, born at Elmhurst, Leeds, 26th September, 1874. Educated at Marlborough College. Married at Weymouth on 12th September, 1899, age 24, Edith Palgrave Simpson, daughter of Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson and his wife Georgina Marie Benedict. She was born at Weymouth, on 6th October, 1878.

Address: Wood Royd, Ben Rhydding.

Issue—Two sons.

(A) Thomas McCulloch Jowitt, born at Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, 14th September, 1900.

(B) John Allan Jowitt, born at Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, on 16th July, 1904.

IND. NO. II G 4 c.

RACHEL ELIZABETH JOWITT = THEODORE CREWDSON.

1874

1900

RACHEL ELIZABETH JOWITT, born at Leeds, 19th October, 1841, died at Fernacre, Alderley Edge, on 28th January, 1880, aged 38. Married at Leeds on 17th August, 1864, age 22, Theodore Crewdson, J.P. for Cheshire, and C.C., son of Joseph Crewdson and his second wife Anna Wright. He was born in Manchester, 13th February, 1835, and married at 29.

Address: Spurs, Handforth, Cheshire.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

(I) Theodore Crewdson, born at Alderley Edge, 30th September, 1866, and died at Beaumaris on 23rd October, 1889, aged 23.
(II) John Wright Crewdson = Nora Bellhouse. (Page 424.)
(III) Lilian Dora Crewdson = Robert Seymour Benson, II G 6 b. (Page 432.)
(IV) Helen Mary Crewdson, born at Alderley Edge, on 8th February, 1873.
(V) Joseph Dillworth Crewdson = Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach. (Page 425.)
(VI) Cicely Crewdson, born at Alderley Edge, 27th January, 1880.

See tree page 432.

IND. NO. II G 4 c. (II).

JOHN WRIGHT CREWDSON = NORA BELLHOUSE.

JOHN WRIGHT CREWDSON, born at Alderley Edge, on 21st September, 1869. Educated at Fettes College, and Trinity, Cambridge, M.A. Married at Alderley, on 10th January, 1895, age 25, to Nora Bellhouse, daughter of Robert Bellhouse and his wife Louisa Railton. She was born at Alderley on 11th June, 1872.

Address: Endsleigh, Alderley Edge.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(A) Theodore Wright Crewdson, born at Fulshaw, 30th January, 1896.
(B) Dorothy Joan Crewdson, born at Fulshaw, 7th September, 1901.
(C) Nora Barbara Crewdson, born at Alderley Edge, 24th May, 1907.

Ind. No. II G 4 c. (V).

JOSEPH DILLWORTH CREWDSON = MARGARET AGNES HICKS-BEACH.

Joseph Dillworth Crewdson, of Syde, near Cheltenham, born at Fernacre, Alderley Edge, on 5th June, 1875. Educated at Fettes College, and Trinity, Cambridge. J.P. for County of Gloucester. Married at Witcombe, near Gloucester, on 21st October, 1908, age 33, Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach, daughter of William Frederick Hicks-Beach, of Witcombe Park, Gloucestershire, and his wife Elizabeth Caroline Tyrwhitt-Drake. She was born at Sandleford Lodge, near Newbury, on 21st February, 1869.

Address: As above.

IND. NO. II G 4 e.

EMILY JOWITT = JOHN DEARMAN BIRCHALL.

EMILY JOWITT, born at Leeds, 19th July, 1852, died at Bowden Hall, Gloucester, 2nd September, 1884, aged 32. Married at Leeds on 22nd January, 1873, age 20, as second wife to John Dearman Birchall, of Bowden Hall, Gloucester J.P. Gloucestershire and High Sheriff 1894-95. Son of Samuel Jowitt Birchall and his wife Sophia Jane Dearman. He was born at Leeds on 6th August, 1828, died at Bowden on 11th June, 1897, aged 68.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) John Dearman Birchall = Adela Emily Wykeham. (Page 427.)

(II) Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall, born at Bowden Hall, 7th March, 1877. Major Royal Fusilers.

(III) Violet Emily Dearman Birchall, born at Bowden Hall, 2nd October, 1878. Living at Saintbridge, Gloucester.

(IV) Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall = Rev. Cecil Verey. (Page 428.)

(V) Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall, born at Bowden Hall, 10th August, 1884.

See Tree, page 417.

IND. NO. II G 4 e. (I).

JOHN DEARMAN BIRCHALL = ADELA EMILY WYKEHAM.

JOHN DEARMAN BIRCHALL, of Bowden Hall, Gloucestershire, born at Bowden Hall, 26th September, 1875. Educated at Eton and New College, Oxford, M.A.; J.P. and Ald. C.C., Gloucestershire; Lieutenant Royal Gloucester Hussars Yeomanry. Married at Kingsey, Oxon, on 20th December, 1900, age 25, to Adela Emily Wykeham, daughter of Philip James Digby Wykeham and his wife Georgina Caroline Henley. She was born at Arlington, near Bibury, Cirencester, on 29th June, 1879. Married at 21.

Address as above.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(A) John Wykeham Dearman Birchall, born at Bowden Hall, 16th September, 1901.

(B) Joan Dearman Birchall, born at Bowden Hall, on 25th August, 1903, and died there on 9th January, 1905.

(C) Elisabeth Dearman Birchall, born at Bowden Hall on 10th December, 1905.

(D) Peter Dearman Birchall born at Bowden Hall on 23rd November, 1907.

(E) Mary Dearman Birchall born at Bowden Hall on 21st June 1909.

IND. NO. II G 4 e. (IV).

CONSTANCE LINDARAJA DEARMAN BIRCHALL = Rev. CECIL HENRY VEREY.

CONSTANCE LINDARAJA DEARMAN BIRCHALL, born at Gibraltar on 4th March, 1880. Married at Upton St. Leonards, Gloucester, on 7th November, 1907, to Rev. Cecil Henry Verey, M.A., Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Vicar of Bloxham, Oxon., son of Captain Charles Verey and his wife Jane Mary Wynter. He was born at Bedford on 27th October, 1872.

Address: Bloxham Vicarage, Banbury.

Ind. No. II G 4 f.

FLORENCE JOWITT = ARTHUR PAINE BAINES.

1911

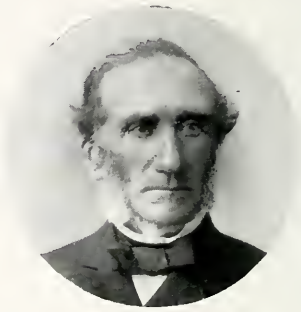
Florence Jowitt, born at Harehills, Leeds, on 26th January, 1855. Married at Bickley, Kent, on 20th June, 1889, Arthur Paine Baines, son of Frederick Baines, of Weetwood, Leeds, and his wife Eliza Paine. He was born at Leeds on 20th January, 1848.

Address: Adel, near Leeds.

Ind. No. II G 5.

RACHEL BENSON = ROBERT CREWDSON.

1906



1890

Rachel Benson, born at Parkside, Kendal, on 2nd May, 1815, died at St. Mary Church, Torquay, 17th April, 1910, and buried at Ambleside Church, aged 94. Married at Kendal on 22nd July, 1846, age 31, Robert Crewdson son of Joseph Crewdson and his wife Rachel Jowitt. He was born in Manchester on 6th May, 1819, married at 27, and died at Rydal Mount, Ambleside, on 25th April, 1897, aged 78.

s.p.

Ind. No. II G 6.

ROBERT BRAITHWAITE BENSON = ELEANORA SEYMOUR STEWART.

About 1882

About 1856

Robert Braithwaite Benson, born at Parkside, Kendal, 1st April, 1817, died at Hacqueville, St. Mary Church, Torquay, 15th January, 1892, aged 74. Married on 7th November, 1855, age 38, at Wilton, near Hawick, Eleanora Seymour Stewart, daughter of David Stewart and Janet Anderson, of Stirling. She was born at Stirling, 17th August, 1819, married at 36, and died at Rookwood, Alderley Edge, 8th January, 1872, aged 52.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

a. Janet Dorothea Benson, born at Stalybridge, 7th December, 1856, living unmarried at St. Mary Church, Torquay, 1912.

b. Robert Seymour Benson = Lilian Dora Crewdson. Two sons and five daughters. (Page 432.)

c. Eleanora Katharine Benson, born at Greenfield, Yorkshire, 30th December, 1860, living unmarried at St. Mary Church, Torquay, 1912.

Col. Charles Stewart (killed in 1745 Rebellion)

Duncan Stewart = Seymour

David Stewart = Janet Anderson, née Galloway

Eleanora Seymour Stewart
=
Robert Braithwaite Benson

Catharine Stewart
=
George Henderson
^

Rev. James Stewart
=
Isabella Reid
^

IND. NO. II G 6 b. IND. NO. II G 4 c. (III).

ROBERT SEYMOUR BENSON = LILIAN DORA CREWDSON.

1911

1911

ROBERT SEYMOUR BENSON, of Riverside, Middleton St. George, Co. Durham. J.P. for County of Durham, born at Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire, 19th October, 1858. Educated at Rugby School and Royal School of Mines. A.R.S.M. and Member of Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy. Married at Fulshaw Chapel, Wilmslow, Cheshire, age 36, on 24th April, 1895, Lilian Dora Crewdson, daughter of Theodore Crewdson and his wife Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt, see page 423. She was born at Fernacre, Alderley Edge, 13th April, 1871, and married at 24.

Address as above.

Issue—Two sons and five daughters.

(I) Seymour Stewart Benson, born at Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, 4th December, 1896. Educated at Rugby.

(II) Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson, born at Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, 16th October, 1898.

(III) Dorothy Cicely Benson, born at Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, 17th August, 1900, died at the same place 21st October, 1900, buried at Dinsdale Church, 25th October, 1900.

(IV) Janet Mary Benson, born at Riverside, Middleton St. George, 3rd September, 1902.

(V) Gwendolen Seymour Benson, born at Riverside, Middleton St. George, 7th October, 1906.

(VI) Margaret Eleanora Benson, born at Riverside, Middleton St. George, 22nd April, 1909.

(VII) John Seymour Benson, born at Riverside, Middleton St. George, 3rd May, 1911.

Wm. Wilson = Anne Stoute
d. 1720
Thos. Wilson = Rachel

1676
John Crewdson = Mary Braithwaite
John Crewdson = Rachel Wilson

Deborah Wilson = John Wilson
RACHEL WILSON = ISAAC WILSON
Thos. Crewdson = Cicely Dillworth
Deborah Wilson = George Braithwaite

—Wm. Dillworth Crewdson
= Deborah Braithwaite
∧
—Thos. Crewdson
= Marg. Bragg
∧
—Isaac Crewdson
= Eliz. Jowitt
∧
—Wilson Crewdson
= Marg. Robson
∧

Rachel Crewdson = Robt. Jowitt
Robert Benson = Dorothy Braithwaite
John Jowitt = Deborah Benson
Robt. Braithwaite Benson
=
E. S. Stewart

(1) Rachel Jowitt = Joseph Crewdson = (2) Anna Wright
Theodore Crewdson = Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt

LILIAN DORA CREWDSON = ROBERT SEYMOUR BENSON

Ind. No. II G 7.

SARAH BENSON = JAMES HARRISON.

1886

1886

Sarah Benson, born at Parkside, Kendal, 18th May, 1819, died at Torleigh, St. Mary Church, Torquay, 18th February, 1903, aged 84. Married at Tottenham on 30th June, 1864, age 45, James Harrison, son of

and his wife He was born in Westmorland on

and died at Torleigh on

29th April, 1895.

s.p.

IND. NO. II G 9.

WILLIAM THOMAS BENSON = HELEN WILSON.

WILLIAM THOMAS BENSON, born at Parkside, Kendal, 20th April, 1824, and died at Cardinal, Ontario, Canada, 8th June, 1885, aged 61, having emigrated to Canada 14th July, 1858. Member of the Dominion Parliament. Married at St. John's Church, Manchester, on 10th July, 1858, age 34, Helen Wilson, daughter of Samuel Wilson. She was born at Acton Grange, Cheshire, on 26th March, 1826, married at 32, and died at Cardinal, on 21st April, 1908, aged 82.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

a. Robert Benson, born at Cardinal, 20th December, 1859, and died the next day.

b. William Theodore Benson, born at Cardinal, 20th November, 1861, and died July, 1863.

c. George Frederick Benson = Etheldred Norton Frothingham. (Page 435.)

d. Helen Dorothea Benson = (1st) Charles Hope, *s.p.*
(2nd) Frederick McCullock Jowitt II G 4 b (II)
(See page 420.)

Ind. No. II G 9 c.

GEORGE FREDERICK BENSON = ETHELDRED NORTON FROTHINGHAM.

George Frederick Benson, born at Montreal, Canada, on 12th December, 1864. Educated at Uppingham and Oxford. Married at Montreal on 15th October, 1890, age 25, Etheldred Norton Frothingham, daughter of George Frothingham and his wife Louisa Davenport Hayward. She was born at Montreal on 21st December, 1865.

Address: 15 Ontario Avenue, Montreal.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(I) Helen Mary Benson, born at Montreal, 17th November, 1892, and died at Montreal, 23rd May, 1893.

(II) George Frothingham Benson, born at Montreal, 5th March, 1896.

(III) Wm. Davenport Benson, born at Montreal, 13th January, 1898.

(IV) Harriet Benson, born at Montreal, 11th October, 1902, and died next day.

(V) Etheldred Dorothy Benson, born at Montreal, 29th November, 1904.

CHAPTER III.

IND. NO. IV.

JOHN WILSON = SARAH DILLWORTH.

JOHN WILSON, born at Kendal, 30th April, 1748, died there 3rd February, 1801, aged 52. Married at Yealand, Lancashire, 8th September, 1779, age 31. Sarah Dillworth, daughter of William Dillworth and his wife Esther She was born at Yealand, 13th May, 1754, married at 24, and died at Kendal, 1st July, 1788, aged 34.

Issue Four sons and two daughters

A Isaac Wilson born at Kendal 6th August 17[illegible] and died in infancy

B Esther Wilson born 1[illegible]1, died 1[illegible] Married November 1[illegible] John Wilkinson and had one daughter, Sarah Wilson Wilkinson, born 1816 and died 1829.

C Rachel Wilson, born 175[illegible], died March 1[illegible] Married in 1[illegible], Josiah Forster, and had one daughter Sarah Wilson Forster, born 1813, died 1814.

D Isaac Wilson = Mary Jowitt. Four sons and four daughters. (Page 442.)

E William Wilson = Hannah Jowitt. Seven sons and three daughters. (Page 480.)

F Dillworth Wilson, born 1788, died in infancy.

WILLIAM AND ESTHER DILLWORTH

Cicely Dillworth = Thomas Crewdson	Mary Dillworth = John Birkbeck	SARAH DILLWORTH = JOHN WILSON

See trees pages 432 and 471.

ISAAC WILSON =

- John Jowitt Wilson = Hannah Maria Whitwell
  - Isaac Whitwell Wilson = Anna Bagster
    - John Jowitt Wilson ∧
    - Horace Bagster Wilson ∧
    - George Bailey Wilson
    - Mrs. F. W. Crewdson ∧
    - Norman Forster Wilson ∧
    - Anthony Wilson ∧
    - Mrs. J. H. Simpson ∧
    - Philip Whitwell Wilson ∧
  - Mrs. J. F. Ranson
    - Wilson Ranson ∧
  - John Frederick Wilson
    - Henry Arnold Wilson ∧
    - Fred. Portway Wilson ∧
    - Mrs. Wm. Cuthbert ∧
    - Mrs. E. J. Bardsley ∧
  - Mrs. Gurney Pease
    - Harold Pease
    - Mrs. Routledge
    - Wilson Pease
    - Mrs. C. L. Fox ∧
    - J. H. Pease ∧
  - Mrs. Edward Crewdson ∧
  - Forster Wilson
    - Mrs. S. E. Denyer ∧
  - Mrs. Gilkes
  - Mrs. Colin Somervell
    - Arnold Colin Somervell ∧
  - Francis Wilson ∧
- Susannah Wilson = Chas. Lloyd Braithwaite
  - C. Ll. Braithwaite *s.p.*
  - Isaac Braithwaite *s.p.*
  - Mrs. T. Crewdson Wilson ∧
- Mary Wilson = John Harris
  - Mrs. Henry Whitwell ∧

MARY JOWITT.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters, of whom two sons and three daughters married and had issue.

- Isaac Wilson
  =
  Anna Dorothy Benson
  - —Mrs. J. B. Pease
    - —Mrs. Butler
      ∧
  - —Mrs. Hanson
  - —Mrs. Saye
    - —G. N. Save
      ∧
  - —Robt. Theodore Wilson
    ∧
  - —Mrs. Pierson
    ∧
- Anne Wilson
  =
  Robert Miller Somervell
  - —Mrs. Robert Wilson
    ∧
  - —Robert Somervell
    ∧
  - —Fred. Gelderd-Somervell
    ∧
  - —Colin Somervell
    - —Arnold Colin Somervell
      ∧
  - —Clifton Somervell
  - —Arthur Somervell
    ∧

IND. NO. IV D.

ISAAC WILSON = MARY JOWITT.

ISAAC WILSON, born at Kendal, 24th December, 1784, died at Kendal, 23rd December, 1844, aged 60. Married at Leeds, 14th April, 1808, age 23, Mary Jowitt, daughter of John Jowitt and his wife Susannah Dickinson. She was born at Leeds on 10th February, 1786, married at 22, and died at Kendal, 2nd May, 1846, aged 60.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters.

1 John Jowitt Wilson = Hannah Maria Whitwell. Six sons and six daughters. (Page 443.)

2 Sarah Wilson, born at Kendal, 6th August, 1811, died 17th March, 1830, aged 28, unm.

3 Isaac Wilson, born at Kendal, 8th August, 1813, died 19th December, 1819, aged 6.

4 Susanna Wilson = Charles Lloyd Braithwaite. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 363.)

5 Robert Wilson, born at Kendal, 26th July, 1817, and died in infancy.

6 Mary Wilson = John Harris. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 463.)

7 Isaac Wilson = Anna Dorothy Benson. One son and five daughters. (Page 464.)

8 Anne Wilson = Robert Miller Somervell. Six sons and three daughters. (Page 472.)

See Trees on pages 416 and 417.

Ind. No. IV D 1. Ind. No. I A 3.

JOHN JOWITT WILSON = HANNAH MARIA WHITWELL.

John Jowitt Wilson, of Underfell, Kendal; J.P. for Westmorland; four times Mayor of Kendal; born at Kendal, 22nd December, 1809, died at Kendal on 16th February, 1875, aged 66. Married at Kendal on 12th April, 1832, age 22, Hannah Maria Whitwell, I A 3 (page 9), daughter of Isaac Whitwell and his wife Hannah Maria Fisher. She was born at Kendal, 4th July, 1810, married at 21, and died at Underfell on 21st July, 1875, aged 65.

Issue—Six sons and six daughters.

a. Isaac Whitwell Wilson = Anne Bagster. Seven sons and three daughters. (Page 444.)

b. Anna Maria Wilson = Joshua Farrar Ranson. Two sons and one daughter (Page 452.)

c. Sarah Wilson, born at Kendal, 4th August, 1835, died at Croft End, Kendal, 1st July, 1906, aged 70¾.

d. John Frederick Wilson = Charlotte Portway. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 454.)

e. Henry Wilson, born at Kendal, 20th November, 1838, died 19th December, 1858, aged 20.

f. Katharine Wilson = Gurney Pease. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 92.)

g. Mary Susan Wilson = Edward Crewdson. One son and one daughter. (Page 331.)

h. Arnold Wilson, born at Kendal, 28th October, 1845, died 22nd April, 1850.

j. Forster Wilson = Eleanor Gibson. Six daughters. (Page 459.)

k. Rachel Esther Wilson = Gilbert Gilkes. (Page 461.)

l. Edith Wilson = Colin Somervell. Three sons and one daughter. (Page 475.)

m. Francis Wilson = Anna Mary Livingstone. One son and one daughter. (Page 462.)

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 a.
I A 3 a.

ISAAC WHITWELL WILSON = ANNE BAGSTER.

ISAAC WHITWELL WILSON, born at Kendal on 22nd January, 1833, died at Kendal, 4th March, 1881, aged 48. Married at Hampstead, 12th July, 1860, age 27, Anne Bagster, daughter of Jonathan Bagster and his wife Nancy Horsey Toms. She was born in London on 4th September, 1838, married at 21, and died at Low Slack, Kendal, on 26th July, 1909, aged 70.

Issue—Seven sons and three daughters.

(I) John Jowitt Wilson = Julia Henrietta Grylls. (Page 445.)
(II) Horace Bagster Wilson = Emilie Marie Sylvie Buffat. (Page 446.)
(III) George Bailey Wilson = Margaret Whitridge Davies. (Page 447.)
(IV) Theodora Wilson Wilson, born at Kendal, 13th January, 1865.
(V) Lewis Whitwell, born at Kendal, 11th August, 1866, and died in infancy.
(VI) Annie Whitwell Wilson = Francis William Crewdson, II D 10 d. (Page 339.)
(VII) Norman Forster Wilson = Henrietta Gwendolen Meryon Harris. (Page 448.)
(VIII) Anthony Wilson = Jessie Macgregor Robertson. (Page 449.)
(IX) Mary Wilson Wilson = James Hope Simpson. (Page 450.)
(X) Philip Whitwell Wilson = Alice Selina Collins. (Page 451.)

Ind. Nos. { IV D 1 a. (I).
I A 3 a. (I).

JOHN JOWITT WILSON = JULIA HENRIETTA GRYLLS.

(Rev.) John Jowitt Wilson (the present head of the Wilson family), born at Castle Lodge, Kendal, 9th April, 1861. C.C. for Westmorland, 1894-1901; studied for Holy Orders at Queen's College, Birmingham, ordained at Manchester, 14th June, 1908. Curate-in-Charge St. Peter's, Blackley, Manchester. Married at Birmingham, 7th February, 1889, age 27, Julia Henrietta Grylls, daughter of Rev. Thomas Glynn Grylls, of Cardynham, Cornwall, Incumbent of Tattenhow, Bucks., and his wife Henrietta Campbell. She was born at Tattenhow, Bucks., 1st April, 1864, married at 24.

Address: Blackley, Manchester.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(a) Isaac Gabriel Wilson, born at Kendal, 5th February, 1890, and died 31st March, 1890.
(b) Stephen Grylls Wilson, born at Kendal, 24th February, 1892.
(c) Eunice Bagster Grylls Wilson, born at Kendal, 27th February, 1894.
(d) Humphrey Whitwell Wilson, born at Kendal, 27th February, 1898, died 4th July, 1899

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 a. (II).
I A 3 a. (II).

HORACE BAGSTER WILSON = EMILIE MARIE SYLVIE BUFFAT.

HORACE BAGSTER WILSON, born at Castle Lodge, Kendal, 26th August, 1862. Medical Missionary. Educated at Grove House, Tottenham, and Yorkshire College, Leeds, &c.; 1st M.B., London; M.R.C.S., Eng.; and L.R.C.P., London. Married at Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, on 1st August, 1899, to Emilie Maria Sylvie Buffat, adopted daughter of Louis and Maria Buffat. She was born at Aigle, Switzerland, 18th February, 1868.

Address: 109 Tindal Street, Balsall Heath, Birmingham.

Issue—One son.

(A) Donald Bagster Wilson, born at Birmingham, 23rd February, 1901.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 a. (III).
I A 3 a. (III).

GEORGE BAILEY WILSON = MARGARET WHITRIDGE DAVIES.

GEORGE BAILEY WILSON, born at Kendal, on 21st September, 1863. Married at Kings Norton, on 27th April, 1904, to Margaret Whitridge Davies, daughter of John Whitridge Davies and his wife Susannah Gregory. She was born at Oswestry, on 8th April, 1873.

Address: Kenwood, Bower Road, Hale, Cheshire.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) John Whitridge Wilson, born 21st January, 1905.
(B) Roland Whitwell Wilson, born 6th May, 1907.
(C) Mary Walford Wilson, born 31st December, 1910

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 a. (VII).
I A 3 a. (VII).

NORMAN FORSTER WILSON = HENRIETTA GWENDOLEN MERYON HARRIS.

NORMAN FORSTER WILSON, of Elmhurst, Kendal; Associate M. Inst. C.E.; J.P. for County of Westmorland; born at Castle Lodge, Kendal, 31st July, 1869. Married at Kirkby Lonsdale Parish Church on 7th June, 1898, age 28, Henrietta Gwendolen Meryon Harris, youngest daughter of Alfred Harris and his wife Annie Meryon. She was born at Kirkby Lonsdale on 4th September, 1876, and married at 21.

Address: Elmhurst, Kendal.

Issue—Four sons.

(A) Gilbert Wilson, born at Bankfield, Kendal, 5th March, 1899.
(B) Roger Meryon Wilson, born and died at Bankfield, Kendal, on 15th October, 1901.
(C) Edward Meryon Wilson, born at Elmhurst, Kendal 14th May, 1906.
(D) Paul Norman Wilson, born at Elmhurst Kendal, 24th October, 1908.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 a. (VIII).
I A 3 a. (VIII).

ANTHONY WILSON = JESSIE MACGREGOR ROBERTSON.

1909

1908

ANTHONY WILSON, of Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick; Member of Institute of Mining Engineers; C.C. for Cumberland; born at Castle Lodge, Kendal, on 25th May 1871. Married at Strathpeffer, Rosshire, on 15th August, 1901, age 30, Jessie Macgregor Robertson, daughter of Peter Robertson and his wife Sarah Cameron. She was born at Tor Achilly, Strathpeffer, on 25th November, 1873, and married at 27.

Address as above.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(A) Joan Wilson, born at Portinscale, Keswick, 27th July 1902.
(B) Anthony Comar Wilson, born at Middle Ruddings, 1st September 1903.
(C) Peter Wilson, born at Middle Ruddings, 23rd July 1906.
(D) Anne Wilson, born at Middle Ruddings, 21st November 1910.
(E) Penelope Wilson, born at Middle Ruddings, 15th October 1911.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 a. (IX).
I A 3 a. (IX).

MARY WILSON WILSON = JAMES HOPE SIMPSON.

1907

1907

MARY WILSON WILSON, born at Castle Lodge, Kendal, 18th December, 1872. Married at Sand Area Chapel, Kendal, on 24th July, 1895, age 22, James Hope Simpson, son of John Hope Simpson and his wife Margaret Swan. He was born in Liverpool on 4th November, 1864, and married at 30.

Address: Anthony's Close, Caldy, Cheshire.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) John Whitwell Hope Simpson, born at Hampstead, London, on 22nd September, 1897.

(B) Margaret Hope Simpson, born at Hampstead, 13th March, 1899.

(C) James Russell Hope Simpson, born at Hampstead, 17th August, 1901.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 a. (X).
I A 3 a. (X).

PHILIP WHITWELL WILSON — ALICE SELINA COLLINS.

PHILIP WHITWELL WILSON, born at Castle Lodge, Kendal, on 21st May, 1875. Educated at Kendal, Sleddale Scholar at Clare College, Cambridge; President of the Union; Senior Optime in Math. Tripos, B.A.; M.P. for South St. Pancras, 1906. Married at Central Falls Congregational Church, Rhode Island, U.S.A., on 25th April 1899, age 23, Alice Selina Collins, daughter of Henry Collins and his wife Elizabeth Hollingworth. She was born at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, U.S.A., on 24th June, 1877.

Address: The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, N.W.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter

(A) Oliver Whitwell Wilson born at Shepperton on Thames, 19th April 1901.
(B) Theodora Whitwell Wilson, born at 16 Percy Circus, London, 26th December, 1904.
(C) Philip Whitwell Wilson born at 16 Percy Circus, London, 17th October 1906, died at the Red Gable Meadway Hendon, N.W. 9th June 1911 aged 4½ years.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 b.
I A 3 b.

ANNA MARIA WILSON = JOSHUA FARRAR RANSON.

1906

1906

ANNA MARIA WILSON, born at Kendal, 22nd February, 1834. Married at Kendal, 12th April, 1866, age 32, Joshua Farrar Ranson, son of Robert Gill Ranson and his wife Elizabeth Farrar. He was born at Ipswich, 25th March, 1824, married (second wife) at 42. Royal Humane Society Medallist. He died at Norwich, 30th March, 1912, aged 88.

Address: Bankfield, Kendal.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Wilson Ranson = Florinda Anna Maude Richardson. (Page 453.)
(II) Whitwell Henry Ranson, born at Norwich, 26th August, 1873.
(III) Mary Wilson Ranson, born at Norwich, 12th July, 1876, and died there 29th October, 1877.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 b. (I).
I A 3 b. (I).

WILSON RANSON = FLORINDA ANNA MAUDE RICHARDSON.

WILSON RANSON born at Norwich, 7th August, 1870. Educated Bradfield College, and Edinburgh and St. Thomas' Hospital; F.R.C.S. Edin.; Captain R. Reserve Army Medical Corps. Married at Ballydugan, Co. Down, 22nd August, 1903, age 33, Florinda Anna Maude Richardson, daughter of Jonathan Richardson and his wife Louisa J. Houghton. She was born at Lisburn Co. Antrim, on 27th March, 1865.

Address: Westwood Road, Beverley.

Issue—One son.

(A) Terence Houghton Wilson Ranson born in London 22nd May, 19[illegible]6.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 d.
I A 3 d.

JOHN FREDERICK WILSON = CHARLOTTE PORTWAY.

JOHN FREDERICK WILSON, born at Kendal, 30th June, 1837. Alderman and J.P. and sometime Mayor of Borough of Middlesbrough. Married at Leeds, 4th October, 1865, age 28, Charlotte Portway, daughter of George Portway and his wife Charlotte Ridley. She was born at Bury St. Edmunds, 19th June, 1839, married at 26, and died at Middlesbrough on 31st May, 1897, aged 58.

Address: Thorneycroft, Middlesbrough.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) Henry Arnold Wilson = Thomasin Jacks. (Page 455.)
(II) Frederick Portway Wilson = Clarice Mary Armitage. (Page 456.)
(III) George Ernest Wilson, born at Middlesbrough, 9th January, 1871, and died there 2nd September, 1871.
(IV) Charlotte Elsie Wilson = William Cuthbert. (Page 457.)
(V) Hilda Mary Wilson = Rev. Ernest John Bardsley. (Page 458.)

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 d. (I).
I A 3 d. (I).

HENRY ARNOLD WILSON = THOMASIN JACKS.

HENRY ARNOLD WILSON, born at Middlesbrough, 9th November, 1867. Married at Glasgow on 7th June, 1892, age 24, Thomasin Jacks, daughter of Robert Armstrong and his wife Anne Jacks. She was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 5th November, 1870.

Address: Underfell, Milngavie, Stirlingshire.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(A) Evelyn Annie Wilson, born at Bearsden, 7th April, 1893.
(B) Frederick Arnold Wilson, born at Bearsden, 8th October, 1894.
(C) Maude Charlotte Wilson, born at Milngavie, 24th April, 1897.
(D) Ernest Arnold Wilson, born at Milngavie, 26th October, 1898.
(E) William Arnold Wilson, born at Milngavie, 23rd May, 1907.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 d. (II).
I A 3 d. (II).

FREDERICK PORTWAY WILSON=CLARICE MARY ARMITAGE.

FREDERICK PORTWAY WILSON, born at Middlesbrough, 23rd November, 1869. Married at Rawdon, near Leeds, on 4th September, 1902, age 32, Clarice Mary Armitage, daughter of Rev. Elkanah Armitage and his wife Ella Sophia Bulley. She was born at Manchester on 11th July, 1876.

Address: Parkhurst, Middlesbrough.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter

(A) Hilary Armitage Wilson, born at Middlesbrough, 18th December, 1903.
(B) Audrey Charlotte Wilson, born at Middlesbrough, 21st October, 1906.
(C) Oliver Godfrey Wilson, born at Parkhurst, Middlesbrough, 28th April, 1911.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 d. (IV).
I A 3 d. (IV).

CHARLOTTE ELSÈ WILSON = WILLIAM CUTHBERT.

CHARLOTTE ELSÈ WILSON, born at Middlesbrough on 4th December, 1872. Married at Windermere on 14th June, 1898, age 25, to William Cuthbert, son of James Cuthbert and his wife Janet Harvie Dalrymple. He was born at Glasgow on 8th August, 1868.

Address: 23 Montgomerie Quadrant, Glasgow, W.

Issue.—Four sons and one daughter.

(A) James Kingsley Cuthbert, born at Glasgow, 25th April, 1899.
(B) John Wilson Cuthbert, born at Glasgow, 9th April, 1902.
(C) William Leslie Cuthbert, born at Glasgow, 30th December, 1903.
(D) Alan Dalrymple Cuthbert, born at Glasgow, 18th June, 1906.
(E) Charlotte Rachel Cuthbert, born at Glasgow, 18th August, 1909.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 d. (V).
I A 3 d. (V).

HILDA MARY WILSON = Rev. ERNEST JOHN BARDSLEY.

HILDA MARY WILSON, born at Middlesbrough, 25th December, 1876. Married at Kendal Parish Church, 21st April, 1903, age 26, Rev. Ernest John Bardsley, M.A., son of Rev. Canon James Wareing Bardsley and his wife Jane Ann Green. He was born at St. Peter's Vicarage, Greenwich, 15th October 1868.

Address: St. Andrew's Vicarage, Nottingham.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(A) John Bardsley born at Blackburn, 3rd March, 1904.
(B) Joan Bardsley, born at Blackburn, 16th January, 1906.
(C) Gillian Wilson Bardsley, born at Blackburn, 20th March, 1910.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 j.
I A 3 j.

FORSTER WILSON = ELEANOR GIBSON.

FORSTER WILSON, born at Kendal, 13th April, 1847, died at Kendal on 28th February, 1910, aged 62 Married at Glasslough, Tasmania, 3rd February, 1876, age 28, Eleanor Gibson, daughter of David Gibson and his wife Caroline Clarke (daughter of Geo R. Clarke, of Drogheda, Ireland). She was born in Tasmania, 22nd January, 1856, and married at 20.

Address: Bank Top, Kendal.

Issue—Six daughters.

(I) Winifred Marion Wilson, born at Melbourne, 8th March, 1877.
(II) Eleanor Wilson, born in Tasmania, 7th May, 1879.
(III) Rachel Wilson, born in Tasmania, 31st January, 1881.
(IV) Faith Marjory Wilson, born at Kendal, 28th April, 1885.
(V) Sarah Irene Wilson = Stanley Edward Denyer. (Page 460.)
(VI) Phyllis Wilson, born at Kendal, 31st January, 1890.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 j. (V).
I A 3 j. (V).

SARAH IRENE WILSON = STANLEY EDWARD DENYER.

SARAH IRENE WILSON, born at Kendal, 25th July, 1886. Married at Kendal on 23rd August, 1905, age 19, to Stanley Edward Denyer, C.M.G., M.A., Cantab., M.D., F.R.C.S., &c., son of Alfred Denyer and his wife Sarah Mary Ann North. He was born in London on 26th February, 1869.

Address: 26 Albion Street, Hull.

Issue One son and two daughters.

(A) Margaret Irene Denyer, born in London, 20th September, 1906.
(B) Barbara Mary Denyer, born at Hull, 30th May, 1909.
(C) John Edward Denyer, born at Hull, 9th May, 1911.

Ind. Nos. { IV D 1 k.
I A 3 k.

RACHEL ESTHER WILSON = GILBERT GILKES.

Rachel Esther Wilson, born at Kendal, 24th August, 1848. Married at Kendal, 20th August, 1874, age 25, to Gilbert Gilkes, C.E.; three times Mayor of Kendal; J.P. for Westmorland, &c., son of Bedford Gilkes, of Nailsworth, Co. Gloucester, and his wife Eliza Colvin. He was born in Dublin, 13th August, 1845.

Address: Lynnside, Kendal.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 m.
I A 3 m.

FRANK WILSON = ANNA MARY LIVINGSTONE.

FRANK WILSON, born at Kendal, 14th June, 1852, died at Freetown, Sierra Leone, on 31st May, 1910, aged 57. Married at Hamilton, Scotland, 23rd August, 1881, age 29, Anna Mary Livingstone, daughter of Dr. David Livingstone, L.L.D.; D.C.L.; Missionary Explorer, and his wife Mary Moffat. She was born at Kuruman, West of Kimberley, South Africa, on 16th November, 1858.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) Ruth Mary Wilson, born at Kendal, 3rd November, 1882.
(II) Hubert Francis Wilson, born at Kendal, 7th June, 1884.

IND. NO. IV D 6.

MARY WILSON = JOHN HARRIS.

MARY WILSON, born at Kendal, 25th June, 1819, died at Kendal, 6th October, 1887, aged 68. Married at Kendal on 11th April, 1844, age 24, as second wife to John Harris, of Darlington. He was born at Kendal on 16th July, 1812, married at 31, and died at Kendal on 20th July, 1869, aged 57.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

a. Mary Elizabeth Harris, born at Darlington, 2nd October, 1845, and died at Schaffhausen, 30th August, 1852, aged 6 years and 11 months.
b. John William Harris, born at Darlington, 27th August, 1851, died young.
c. John Wilson Harris, born at Darlington, 26th October, 1853, and died 1st July, 1857.
d. Bertha Harris = Henry Whitwell, I A 2 k. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 30.)
e. Ernest Wilson Harris, born at Darlington, 12th February, 1862, died in infancy.

IND. NO. IV D 7. IND. NO. II G 8.

ISAAC WILSON = ANNA DOROTHY BENSON.

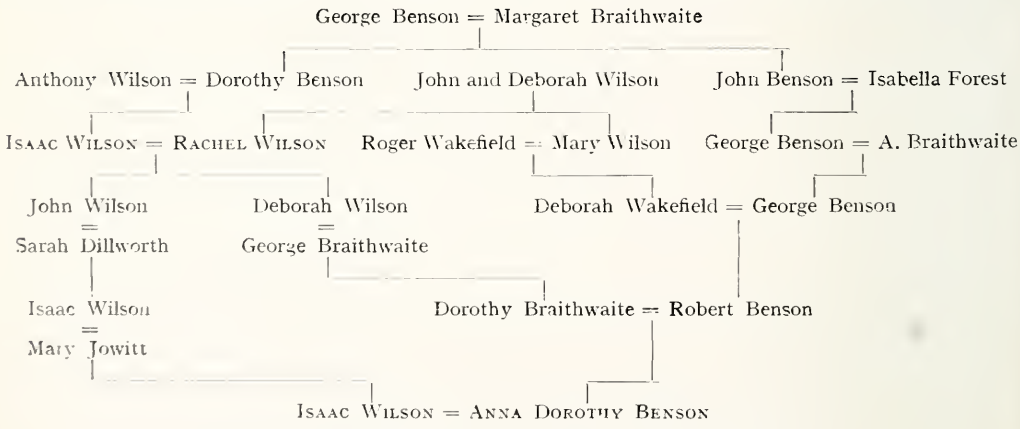
1896

1902

ISAAC WILSON, of Nunthorpe Hall, Yorkshire, J.P., D.L. North Riding; M.P. for Middlesbrough; born at Kendal, 16th February, 1822, died at Nunthorpe on 22nd September, 1899, aged 77. Married at Kendal on 9th June, 1847, age 25, Anna Dorothy Benson, daughter of Robert Benson and his wife Dorothy Braithwaite (see page 408). She was born at Parkside, Kendal, on 6th February, 1822, married at 25, and died at Saltburn on 2nd May, 1904, aged 82.

Issue—One son and five daughters.

a. Mary Wilson = Joseph Beaumont Pease. One daughter. (Page 465.)
b. Helen Wilson = Rev. John Clarke Hanson. (Page 467.)
c. Anna Gertrude Wilson = Evelyn Geoffrey Saye. Three sons and two daughters. (Page 468.)
d. Robert Theodore Wilson = Charlotte Helen McNair. Two daughters. (Page 470.)
e. Sarah Maria Wilson = Rev. William Birkbeck Pierson. Two sons and one daughter. (Page 471.)
f. Dora Beatrice Wilson, born at Nunthorpe Hall, 15th April, 1859, living at Fox Ghyll, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.



Who were second cousins, third cousins and fourth cousins.

IND. NOS. { IV D 7 a.
II G 8 a.

MARY WILSON = JOSEPH BEAUMONT PEASE.

MARY WILSON, born at Middlesbrough, 16th September, 1848, died in London on 24th April, 1899, aged 51. Married at Saltburn on 15th February, 1872, age 23, Joseph Beaumont Pease, J.P. North Riding, son of John Beaumont Pease and his wife Sarah Fossick. He was born at Darlington on 27th December, 1833, and married first on 15th September, 1859, Louisa Ashby, daughter of Frederick Ashby of Staines. She died *s.p.* 12th August, 1861. He died in London on 5th July, 1873, aged 39.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Louisa Mary Pease = Cyril Kendall Butler. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 466.)

IND. NOS. { IV D 7 a. (I).
II G 8 a. (I).

LOUISA MARY PEASE = CYRIL KENDALL BUTLER.

LOUISA MARY PEASE, born in London, 2nd November, 1872. Married at Bournemouth, 4th October 1893, age 21, Cyril Kendall Butler, J.P. Berks. (Sheriff, 1906), and J.P. Co. London, son of Spencer Butler and his wife Mary Kendall. He was born at Harrow, 28th July 1864, married at 29.

Address: Bourton House, Shrivenham, Berks.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(A) Mary Kendall Butler, born in London, 13th April, 1896.
(B) Daphne Kendall Butler, born in London, 9th June, 1898.
(C) Walter Kendall Butler, born in London, 14th December, 1901.
(D) Patrick Kendall Butler, born in London, 11th May, 1903.

IND. NOS. { IV D 7 b.
II G 8 b.

HELEN WILSON = Rev. JOHN CLARKE HANSON.

1889

1897

HELEN WILSON, born at Middlesbrough, 25th April, 1850. Married at Nunthorpe, on 5th January, 1886, to Rev. John Clarke Hanson, L.L.M. St. John's, Cambridge, Rector of Kirkby Knowle, near Thirsk, son of Alfred Hanson and his wife Frances Harriot Clarke. He was born in London on 18th October, 1854.

Address: Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk.

IND. NOS. { IV D 7 c.
II G 8 c.

ANNA GERTRUDE WILSON = EVELYN GEOFFREY SAYE.

ANNA GERTRUDE WILSON, born at Middlesbrough, 14th December, 1853. Married at Nunthorpe, 12th January, 1875, age 21, to Evelyn Geoffrey Saye, M.A. St. John College, Oxford, son of Richard Saye and his wife Maude Mesey-Thompson. He was born at Harley Street, London, on 18th February, 1850. Married at 24.

Address: Heathfield, Christchurch, Hants.

Issue—Three sons and two daughters.

(I) Geoffrey Norman Saye = Muriel Ponsonby Sewell. (Page 469.)
(II) Gwendolen Maude Saye, born at Bournemouth, 1st April, 1877.
(III) Kenneth Noel Saye, born at Bournemouth, 30th December, 1880.
(IV) Dorothy Gertrude Saye, born at Bournemouth, 26th February, 1883.
(V) Lancelot Hugo Saye, born at Heathfield, 30th July, 1894.

IND. NOS. { IV D 7 c. (I)
II G 8 c. (I).

GEOFFREY NORMAN SAYE — MURIEL PONSONBY SEWELL.

GEOFFREY NORMAN SAYE, born at Bournemouth, 30th January, 1876. Educated at Repton School. Married at Singapore, 5th October, 1905, age 29, Muriel Ponsonby Sewell, daughter of Frederick James Sewell Sewell and his wife Elizabeth Charlotte Wilson. She was born at Halliford-on-Thames, 10th September, 1876.

Address: Penang, Straits Settlements.

Issue—One son.

(A) Geoffrey Ivon Lawrence Saye, born at Bangkok, Siam, on 2nd March, 1907.

IND. NOS. { IV D 7 d.
II G 8 d.

ROBERT THEODORE WILSON = CHARLOTTE HELEN McNAIR.

ROBERT THEODORE WILSON, J.P. for North Riding, born at Nunthorpe Hall (twin with Sarah Maria), 7th February, 1856. Educated at Uppingham and Jesus College, Cambridge. Married at Glasgow, 9th November, 1882, age 26, Charlotte Helen McNair, daughter of Robert McNair and his wife Charlotte Dixon. She was born at Craig End, Co. Lanark, N.B., on 13th November, 1857.

Address: Southcroft, Marton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire.

Issue—Two daughters.

(I) Helen Dorothy Wilson, born at Ormesby, 27th October, 1883.
(II) Kathleen Maud Wilson, born at Ormesby, 24th July, 1888.

IND. NOS. { IV D 7 e.
II G 8 e.

SARAH MARIA WILSON = Rev. WILLIAM BIRKBECK PIERSON.

SARAH MARIA WILSON, born at Nunthorpe Hall, 7th February, 1856 (twin with Robert Theodore). Married at Nunthorpe, 27th December, 1883, age 27, to Rev. William Birkbeck Pierson, son of Rev. William Frederic Pierson and his wife Margaret Birkbeck. He was born at Settle, 26th March, 1856. Educated at Uppingham and Trinity College, Cambridge, twenty-seventh Wrangler and M.A. Vicar of Rothwell, near Leeds. Died on 17th January, 1908, aged 51.

Address: Ghyll Close, Saltburn.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Arthur Birkbeck Pierson, born at Leeds, on 25th April, 1887, and died at Nunthorpe, 9th December, 1896.
(II) Margaret Ion Pierson, born at Leeds, 5th May, 1889.
(III) Leslie Dillworth Pierson, born at Rothwell, 19th May, 1896.

(1720) William Wilson = Anne Stoute

Thomas Wilson = Rachel Wilson

Deborah Wilson = John Wilson

Rachel Wilson = John Crewdson

RACHEL WILSON = ISAAC WILSON

Sarah Wilson = John Birkbeck

William and Esther Dillworth

Deborah Wilson = Geo. Braithwaite

John Birkbeck = Mary Dillworth

Cicely Dillworth = Thos. Crewdson

John Wilson = Sarah Dillworth

Dorothy Braithwaite = Robert Benson

John Birkbeck = Elizabeth Ion

Isaac Wilson = Mary Jowitt

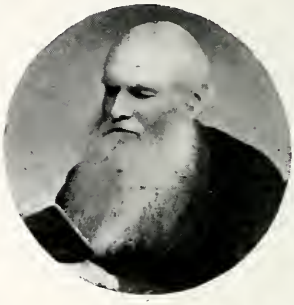
Anne Dorothy Benson = Isaac Wilson

Marg. Birkbeck = Wm. Fred. Pierson

SARAH MARIA WILSON = WILLIAM BIRKBECK PIERSON

IND. NO. IV D 8.

ANNE WILSON = ROBERT MILLER SOMERVELL.



ANNE WILSON, born at Kendal, 5th May, 1824, died at Windermere, 19th April, 1905, aged 81. Married at Kendal, 29th August, 1849, age 25, Robert Miller Somervell, son of John Somervell and his wife Margaret Willson. He was born at Islington, 23rd April, 1821, married at 28, and died at Hazelthwaite, Windermere, 30th December, 1899, aged 78.

Issue—Six sons and three daughters.

a. Mary Somervell = Robert Wilson. One daughter. (Page 493.)
b. Robert Somervell = Octavia Paulina Churchill. Two sons. (Page 473.)
c. Annie Louisa Somervell, born at Windermere, 10th February, 1853.
d. Frederick Gelderd Somervell = (1st) Mary Agnes Airey. One daughter.
(2nd) Emma Churchill. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 474.)
e. Colin Somervell = Edith Wilson IV D I 7. Three sons and one daughter. (Page 475.)
f. Clifton Somervell = Helen Somervell, IV E 5 b. (Page 477.)
g. Gordon Somervell, born at Southport, 3rd November, 1859.
h. Amy Margaret Somervell, born at Windermere, 17th November, 1861.
j. Arthur Somervell = Edith Lance Collett. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 478.)

Ind. No. IV D 8 b.

ROBERT SOMERVELL = OCTAVIA PAULINA CHURCHILL.

Robert Somervell, M.A., Cambridge, King's College, 1883. Master at Harrow School, born at Kendal, 29th September, 1851, married at Meole Brace, Shrewsbury, 2nd January, 1883, age 31, Octavia Paulina Churchill, second daughter of Rev. John Churchill and his wife Emma Dorothea Stokes She was born at Belgaum, India, on 29th June, 1857.

Address: Brickfields, Harrow-on-Hill.

Issue—Two sons.

(I) David Churchill Somervell, born at Liverpool, on 16th July, 1885.
(II) Donald Bradley Somervell, born at Harrow, 24th August, 1889.

IND. NO. IV D 8 d.

FREDERICK GELDERD-SOMERVELL = (1) MARY AGNES AIREY.
(2) EMMA CHURCHILL.

FREDERICK GELDERD-SOMERVELL, M.A. Cambridge, J.P. for Oxfordshire, born at Windermere, 19th July, 1854. Married (first) at Burneside, on 17th February, 1876, to Mary Agnes Airey, daughter of John Airey and his wife Bessie Gelderd. She was born at Newlands, Westmorland, on 3rd June, 1854, and died at Hund Howe, near Kendal, on 25th December, 1876, aged 22. Frederick Somervell assumed the surname of Gelderd on his marriage.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Maud Mary Somerville Gelderd, born at Hund Howe, Staveley, 15th December, 1876. Married 19th June, 1912, at Great Haseley, Rev. Edward Curphey Paton, of St. James's, Norlands, W.

Married (second) at Reigate, on 29th December, 1881, when he assumed the surname of Gelderd-Somervell, to Emma Churchill, daughter of Rev. John Churchill and his wife Emma Dorothea Stokes. She was born in India on 12th June, 1853.

Address: Haseley Manor, Wallingford.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(II) Margaret Mary Gelderd-Somervell, born at Reigate, 1st October, 1882.

(III) Roger Frederick Churchill Gelderd-Somervell, born at Reigate, 12th March, 1885.

(IV) Irene Florence Gelderd-Somervell, born at Reigate, 18th February, 1890.

(V) Rupert Churchill Gelderd-Somervell, born at Haseley Manor, 24th April, 1892.

IND. NO. IV D 8 e. IND. NOS. { IV D 1 l. / I A 3 l.

COLIN SOMERVELL = EDITH WILSON.

COLIN SOMERVELL, born at Windermere, 28th December, 1855. Married at St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, on 28th February, 1883, to Edith Wilson (see page 443), daughter of John Jowitt Wilson and his wife Hannah Maria Whitwell. She was born at Kendal on 19th June, 1850.

Address: Tenter Field, Kendal.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(I) Arnold Colin Somervell = Dorothy Isabel Hay. (Page 476.)
(II) Vincent Colin Somervell, born at Kendal, 15th June, 1886, and died same day.
(III) Leonard Colin Somervell, born at Kendal 27th May, 1888.
(IV) Edith Marjorie Colin Somervell born at Kendal, 7th November, 1890.

IND. NOS. { IV D 1 1. (I).
IV D 8 e. (I).
I A 3 1. (I).

ARNOLD COLIN SOMERVELL = DOROTHY ISABEL HAY.

ARNOLD COLIN SOMERVELL, born at Kendal, 1st December, 1883. Married at Broughton-in-Furness on 14th July, 1909, age 25, Dorothy Isabel Hay, fourth daughter of James Malcolm Hay and his wife Sarah Ellen, of Broughton Tower, Broughton-in-Furness. She was born at Bramley Hall, Handsworth, Yorkshire, on 28th February, 1885.

Address: High Wells, Kendal.

Issue: One son.

(A) Peter Gordon Colin Somervell, born at Kendal, 5th May, 1910.

Ind. No. IV D 8 f. Ind. No. IV E 5 b.

CLIFTON SOMERVELL = HELEN SOMERVELL.

Clifton Somervell, born at Clifton, Bristol, 8th November 1857, M.A. Kings College, Cambridge, Married at Zion Chapel, Kendal, on 28th January, 1891, age 33, Helen Somervell, daughter of John Somervell and his wife Rachel Wilson, IV E 5 (see page 488). She was born at Kendal on 14th October, 1854.

Address: 202 Derby Road, Nottingham.

IND. NO. IV D 8 j.

ARTHUR SOMERVELL = EDITH LANCE COLLETT.

ARTHUR SOMERVELL, Mus. Doc., B.A., Kings College, Cambridge, born at Windermere, 5th June, 1863. Married at St. George's, Bickley, Kent, on 5th August, 1890, Edith Lance Collett, daughter of James Collett and his wife Edith Anna Humpherys.

Address: 1 Albert Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, London, W.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(I) Viola Helen Antonia Somervell, born in London, 14th December, 1893.
(II) Katherine Margaret Somervell, born in London, 17th January, 1895.
(III) Ronald Arthur Somervell, born in London, 21st February, 1900.
(IV) Hubert Arthur Somervell, born in London, 21st February, 1900.

Summary of Chap. III. § 2.

WILLIAM WILSON = HANNAH JOWITT.

Issue—Seven sons and three daughters, of whom three sons and two daughters married and had issue.

- Hannah Wilson = John Waithman ∧
- William Wilson = Hannah Crewdson
  - —T. C. Wilson
    - —C. B. Wilson ∧
    - —W. E. Wilson
  - —Wm. Wilson ∧
  - —Theo. Wilson ∧
- Rachel Wilson = John Somervell
  - —Mrs. Hoyland ∧
  - —Mrs. C. Somervell
  - —John Somervell ∧
  - —Wm. Hy. Somervell ∧
- Robert Wilson = Mary Stacey
  - —Robt. Wilson ∧
  - —Lloyd Wilson ∧
- John Edward Wilson = Catharine Stacey
  - —J. M. Wilson *s.p.*
  - G. E. Wilson
    - —K. H. Wilson
    - Mrs. Glaisyer
  - —T. S. Wilson ∧
  - —H. Ll. Wilson ∧
  - —Mrs. Hodgkin ∧
  - —Alfred Wilson ∧
  - —Mrs. Tangye ∧

IND. NO. IV E.

WILLIAM WILSON = HANNAH JOWITT.

WILLIAM WILSON, born at Kendal, 11th April, 1786, died at Kendal, 5th August, 1840, aged 54. Married at Leeds 12th October, 1815, aged 29, Hannah Jowitt, daughter of John Jowitt and his wife Susannah Dickenson. She was born at Leeds on 28th March, 1793, married at 22, and died at Kent Terrace Kendal, 13th August, 1875, aged 82

Issue—Seven sons and three daughters.

1. William Wilson, born at Kendal, 17th August, 1816, died in infancy.
2. Hannah Wilson = John Waithman. One son. (Page 481.)
3. Joseph Wilson, born at Kendal, 8th April 1819, died in infancy.
4. William Wilson = Hannah Crewdson. Five sons and one daughter. (Page 482.)
5. Rachel Wilson = John Somervell. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 488.)
6. Foster Wilson, born at Kendal, 16th May, 1824, died in infancy.
7. Robert Wilson = Mary Stacey. Four sons and one daughter. (Page 492.)
8. Elizabeth Wilson, born at Kendal, 8th April, 1827, died at Saltcoats, Ayrshire, on 20th May, 1910, aged 83.
9. Henry Wilson born at Kendal, 5th July, 1828, died in infancy.
10. John Edward Wilson = Catharine Stacey. Five sons and three daughters (Page 495.)

See Jowitt Tree pages 416 and 417.

Ind. No. IV E 2.

HANNAH WILSON = JOHN WAITHMAN.

Hannah Wilson, born at Kendal, 1st December, 1817, died at Yealand Conyers, 31st July, 1846, aged 28. Married at Kendal, 8th February, 1844, age 26, John Waithman, son of Joseph Waithman and his wife Grace Spence. He was born at Yealand, 10th November, 1800, married at 43, and died on 2nd November, 1849, aged 49.

Issue—One son.

a. John Wilson Waithman, born at Yealand Conyers, 29th June, 1846. Vicar of Pilling, Lancashire (1876). Died at Pilling, near Garstang on 19th January, 1893, aged 47, unmarried.

IND. NO. IV E 4.

WILLIAM WILSON = HANNAH CREWDSON.

1867

1881

WILLIAM WILSON, of Thorny Hills, Kendal, and also of Castle Meadows, Kendal, born at Kendal, 16th June, 1821, and died at Elmhurst, Kendal, 11th January, 1890, aged 68. Married at Manchester, 29th July, 1845, age 24, Hannah Crewdson, youngest daughter of Thomas Crewdson and his wife Margaret Bragg. She was born at Manchester, 20th June, 1822, married at 23, and died at Elmhurst, Kendal, 26th April, 1888, aged 65.

Issue—Five sons and one daughter.

a. William Wilson, born 11th December, 1847, died in infancy.
b. Thomas Crewdson Wilson = Anna Mary Braithwaite. Three sons and one daughter. (Page 483.)
c. Arthur Wilson, born at Kendal, 14th April, 1850.
d. Anna Mary Wilson, born at Kendal, 6th Juue, 1851.
e. Dr. William Wilson = (1st) Catharine Sarah Goodman. Three sons and four daughters.
= (2nd) Elizabeth Hanbury. (Page 486.)
f. Theodore Wilson = (1st) Mary Bethia Groves. One daughter.
= (2nd) Ellen Mary Goodman. (Page 487.)

---

d. 1720
Wm. Wilson = Anne Stoute
Thos. Wilson = Rachel

1676
John Crewdson = Mary Braithwaite
John Crewdson = Rachel Wilson
Thos. Crewdson = Cicely Dillworth
Thos. Crewdson = Marg. Bragg

Deborah Wilson = John Wilson
RACHEL WILSON = ISAAC WILSON
Sarah Dillworth = John Wilson
Wm. Wilson = Hannah Jowitt

HANNAH CREWDSON = WILLIAM WILSON

Ind. No. IV E 4 b. Ind. Nos. { II F 4 c. / IV D 4 c. }

THOMAS CREWDSON WILSON = ANNA MARY BRAITHWAITE.

1900

1888

Thomas Crewdson Wilson, of Bankfield, Kendal, born at Highgate, Kendal, 27th February, 1849, died at Penzance on 16th May, 1910, aged 61. Married at Kendal on 2nd May, 1877, age 28, Anna Mary Braithwaite (see page 363), daughter of Charles Lloyd Braithwaite and his wife Susanna Wilson. She was born at Kendal on 25th January, 1850, married at 27, and died at Kendal on 13th September, 1896, aged 46.

Issue—Three sons and one daughter.

(I) Charles Braithwaite Wilson = Ellen Blanche Hargrove. (Page 484.)
(II) William Ernest Wilson = Ethel Caroline Bentley. (Page 485.)
(III) Kathleen Mary Wilson, born at Bankfield, Kendal, 5th December, 1882.
(IV) Harold Crewdson Wilson, born at Elmhurst, Kendal, 26th January, 1885.

IND. NOS. { IV E 4 b. (I).
II F 4 c. (I).
IV D 4 c. (I).

CHARLES BRAITHWAITE WILSON = ELLEN BLANCHE HARGROVE.

CHARLES BRAITHWAITE WILSON, born at Bankfield, Kendal, on 20th March, 1878. Married at New York on 15th October, 1910, age 32, Ellen Blanche Hargrove, daughter of William Henry Hargrove and his wife Mary Ellen Hargrove. She was born at Greenbush, Ont., on 18th June, 1882.

Address : New York.

Issue—One son.

(A) Henry Braithwaite Wilson, born at New York, on 6th August, 1911.

Ind. Nos. { IV E 4 b. (II).
II F 4 c. (II).
IV D 4 c. (II).

WILLIAM ERNEST WILSON = ETHEL CAROLINE BENTLEY.

William Ernest Wilson, born at Bankfield, Kendal, on 25th June, 1880. Married at Llandrindod Wells, on 7th September, 1911, age 31, Ethel Caroline Bentley, daughter of Thomas Bentley and his wife Mary Ann. She was born at Ulverston, on 6th August, 1874.

Address: Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

IND. NO. IV E 4 e.

WILLIAM WILSON = (1st) CATHERINE SARAH GOODMAN.

WILLIAM WILSON, M.B., C.M., Edinbro', Medical Missionary, born at Highgate, Kendal, 2nd January, 1853. Married at Hankow, China, on 25th March, 1885, age 32, Catherine Sarah Goodman, daughter of John Goodman and his wife Jane Duncombe Lines. She was born at Blackheath on 27th July, 1856, married at 29, and died at Blackheath on 9th June, 1897, aged 40.

Address: 43 Fellows Road, London.

Issue—Three sons and four daughters.

(I) Cecil William Wilson, born at Hanchong-fu, China, on 8th January, 1886.
(II) Theodore Goodman Wilson, born at Kendal, 30th December, 1887.
(III) Catherine Rachel Wilson, born at Hanchong-fu, China, 25th July, 1889.
(IV) Nellie Crewdson Wilson, born at Hanchong-fu, 12th February, 1891.
(V) Robert Henry Wilson, born at Hanchong-fu, 24th December, 1892, and died there 12th December, 1893.
(VI) Amy Gertrude Wilson, born at Hanchong-fu, 13th March, 1894.
(VII) Margaret Irene Wilson, born at Blackheath, 16th May, 1897.

= (2nd) ELIZABETH HANBURY.

Married (secondly) at Chefoo, China, on 2nd September, 1898, to Elizabeth Hanbury, daughter of Cornelius Hanbury and his wife Sarah Jane Janson, She was born at Stoke Newington, on 13th May, 1854.

IND. NO. IV E 4 f.

THEODORE WILSON = (1st) MARY BETHIA GROVES.

THEODORE WILSON, born at Kendal, 20th June, 1854. Married at Bristol, on 14th October, 1891, age 37, Mary Bethia Groves, daughter of Frank Anthony Groves and his wife Harriet Reeve. She was born at Coonoor, India, on 30th March, 1858, and died at Kendal, 19th April, 1899, aged 41.

Address: "Coonoor," Kendal.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Theodora Muriel Wilson, born at Kendal, 27th September, 1892.

= (2nd) ELLEN MARY GOODMAN.

Married (secondly) at Blackheath, on 29th April, 1902, Ellen Mary Goodman, daughter of John Goodman and his wife Jane Duncombe Lines. She was born at Stepney, London, on 19th April, 1852.

IND. NO. IV E 5.

RACHEL WILSON = JOHN SOMERVELL.

RACHEL WILSON, born at Kendal, 12th March, 1823, died there 12th January, 1889, aged 65. Married at Kendal, 6th October, 1847, age 24, John Somervell, son of John Somervell and his wife Margaret Willson. He was born in London, 20th November, 1814, married at 32, and died at Kendal, 8th April, 1887, aged 72.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

a. Rachel Anna Somervell = John William Hoyland. Two sons. (Page 489.)
b. Helen Somervell = Clifton Somervell. (Page 477.)
c. John Somervell = Sarah Emily Crosfield. Two sons and two daughters. (Page 490.)
d. William Henry Somervell = Florence Howard II G 4 a. (II). Two sons and one daughter. (Page 491.)

IND. NO. IV E 5 a.

RACHEL ANNA SOMERVELL = JOHN WILLIAM HOYLAND.

1886

1886

RACHEL ANNA SOMERVELL, born at Kendal, 19th June, 1853, died at Hill Crest, The Lickey, Bromsgrove, on 1st March, 1893, aged 39. Married at Kendal, 20th October, 1886, John William Hoyland, son of William Wheeler Hoyland and his wife Anna Maria Dymond. He was born at Manchester, 3rd October, 1855.

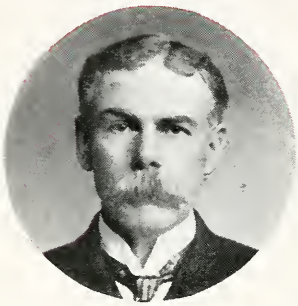
Address: Kingsmead, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

Issue—Two sons.

(I) John Somervell Hoyland, born at Birmingham, 12th December, 1887.
(II) Geoffrey Hoyland, born at Birmingham, 15th December, 1889.

IND. NO. IV E 5 c.

JOHN SOMERVELL = SARAH EMILY CROSFIELD.



JOHN SOMERVELL, born at Kendal, 5th April, 1857; J.P. Westmorland. Married at Hawkshead, 24th August, 1882, age 25, Sarah Emily Crosfield, daughter of Edwood Crosfield and his wife Ellen Dymond. She was born at Liverpool, on 20th June, 1861.

Address: Broom Close, Kendal.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(I) John Malcolm Somervell, born at Kendal, 1st September, 1883.
(II) Austin Somervell, born at Arnside, 13th April, 1888.
(III) Rachel Ursula Somervell, born at Broom Close, Kendal, 30th April, 1891.
(IV) Helen Crosfield Somervell, born at Broom Close, Kendal, 4th August, 1894.

Ind. No. IV E 5 d. Ind. Nos. { II A 7 e. (II). II G 4 a. (II).

WILLIAM HENRY SOMERVELL = FLORENCE HOWARD.

1907

1907

William Henry Somervell, born at Kendal, 5th April, 1860. J.P. for Westmorland. Married at Bickley, 25th April, 1889, age 29, Florence Howard, daughter of Theodore Howard, II A 7 e (page 185), and his wife Susan Maria Jowitt, II G 4 a (page 417). She was born at Tottenham, 8th June, 1865, married at 23.

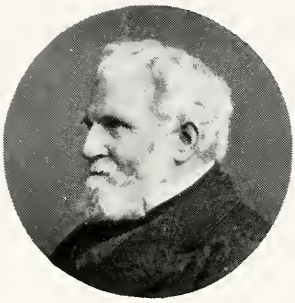
Address: Brantfield, Kendal.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter.

(I) Theodore Howard Somervell, born at Kendal, 16th April, 1890.
(II) Joyce Rachel Somervell, born at Kendal, 5th August, 1892.
(III) Leslie William Somervell, born at Kendal, 16th September, 1895.

IND. NO. IV E 7. IND. NOS. { VI C 2. / II A 3 b.

ROBERT WILSON = MARY STACEY.



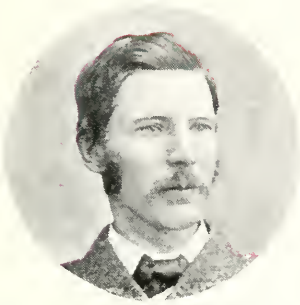
ROBERT WILSON, of Broughton Grange, Cumberland, J.P., born at Kendal, 9th August, 1825, died at Broughton on 19th June, 1905, aged 80. Married at Tottenham, 14th December, 1848, age 23, Mary Stacey, daughter of George Stacey, VI C., and his wife Deborah Lloyd, II A 3 (page 530). She was born at Tottenham, 20th November, 1822, and died at Broughton Grange, 2nd March, 1885, aged 62.

Issue—Four sons and one daughter.

a. Rachel Mary Wilson, born at Pontefract, 16th September, 1849, and died at Broughton Grange, 24th January, 1873, aged 23.
b. Robert Wilson = Mary Somervell, IV D 8 a. One daughter. (Page 493.)
c. George Stacey Wilson, born at Broughton, 18th August, 1852.
d. William Henry Wilson, born at Broughton, 20th October, 1853.
e. Lloyd Wilson = Margaret Rendall. One son and one daughter. (Page 494.)

IND. NOS. { II A 3 b. (II). IV E 7 b. VI C 2 b. } IND. NO. IV D 8 a.

ROBERT WILSON = MARY SOMERVELL.



ROBERT WILSON, born at Kendal, 4th June, 1851, died at Bleak House, Maryport, on 4th December, 1881, aged 30. Married at Windermere, 23rd April, 1879, age 27, Mary Somervell, daughter of Robert Miller Somervell and his wife Anne Wilson, IV D 8 (page 472). She was born at Kendal on 13th June, 1850.

Address: The Cottage, Windermere.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Ethel Mary Wilson, born at Maryport on 26th February, 1880.

Ind. Nos. { IV E 7 e.
VI C 2 e.
II A 3 b. (V).

LLOYD WILSON = MARGARET RENDALL.

Lloyd Wilson, born at Little Broughton, 28th October, 1856. Educated at Tottenham School. Married at St. John's, London, W., on 23rd May, 1882, age 25, Margaret Rendall, daughter of John Rendall M.A., Oxon., and his wife Fanny Desborough. She was born at Kensington on 13th August, 1857.

Address: Ormathwaite Hall, Keswick.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) Olive Lloyd Wilson, born at Broughton Cross, Cumberland, 15th April, 1883.

(II) Rev. Brian Desborough Lloyd Wilson, M.A., Oxon., born at Broughton Cross, on 29th April, 1887.

Ind. No. IV E 10. Ind. Nos. { VI C 5. / II A 3 e.

JOHN EDWARD WILSON = CATHARINE STACEY.

John Edward Wilson, of Wyddrington, Edgbaston, J.P. Worcestershire, and Kent's House, Kendal, born at Kendal, 23rd May, 1834, died at Wyddrington on 21st March, 1907, aged 72. Married at Tottenham, 3rd December, 1857, age 23, Catharine Stacey, daughter of George Stacey, VI C. (page 530), and his wife Deborah Lloyd, II A 3 (page 118). She was born at Tottenham, 5th November, 1826.

Address as above.

Issue—Five sons and three daughters.

a. John William Wilson = Florence Jane Harrison. (Page 496.)
b. George Edward Wilson = Henrietta Rachel Pease. (Page 497.)
c. Theodore Stacey Wilson = Ada Annie Grace de Pothonier. (Page 500.)
d. Henry Lloyd Wilson = Theodora Mary Harris. (Page 501.)
e. Catharine Wilson = Thomas Edward Hodgkin. (Page 215.)
f. Alfred Wilson = Agnes Claudia Fox Pease. (Page 502.)
g. Anna Deborah Wilson = Allan Tangye. (Page 503.)
h. Mary Louisa Wilson, born at Edgbaston, 28th February, 1868.

IND. NOS. { VI C 5 a.
IV E 10 a.
II A 3 e. (I).

JOHN WILLIAM WILSON = FLORENCE JANE HARRISON.

JOHN WILLIAM WILSON, born at Edgbaston, Birmingham, on 22nd October, 1858; M.P. (L.) N. Worcestershire; J.P. Worcestershire and Herefordshire. Educated at Grove House School and abroad. Married at Wanstead, Essex, on 26th April, 1883, age 24, Florence Jane Harrison, daughter of Smith Harrison and his wife Jane Lister. She was born at Upton, on 26th August, 1859, and died at 4 Whitehall Court, London, on 13th February, 1911, aged 51.

Address: Perrycroft, Colwall, Malvern.

s.p.

IND. NOS. { IV E 10 b. VI C 5 b. II A 3 e. (II). } IND. NOS. { II A 2 b. (I). I E 8 b. }

GEORGE EDWARD WILSON = HENRIETTA RACHEL PEASE.

GEORGE EDWARD WILSON, born at Edgbaston, on 7th February, 1860; J.P. and C.C. Worcestershire. Married at Darlington on 8th October, 1884, age 24, Henrietta Rachel Pease, daughter of Henry Pease, I E 8, and his wife Mary Lloyd, II A 2 b. (page 106). She was born at Darlington on 28th October, 1859, and died in London on 2nd February, 1904 aged 44.

Address: Park Hall, Kidderminster,

Issue—Three sons and four daughters.

(I) Kenneth Henry Wilson = Mary Isabel Cadbury. (Page 498.)
(II) Helen Marion Wilson, born at Allandale, Edgbaston, 11th October, 1886.
(III) Anita Catharine Wilson = John Glaisyer. (Page 499.)
(IV) Olga Mary Wilson, born at Allandale, Edgbaston, on 26th April, 1890.
(V) John Christopher Wilson, born at Park Hall, Kidderminster, on 15th April, 1892.
(VI) Rachel Eveline Wilson, born at Park Hall, Kidderminster, on 19th December, 1894.
(VII) Edward Victor Wilson, born at Park Hall, Kidderminster, on 2nd July, 1897.

IND. NOS. { IV E 10 b. (I).
VI C 5 b. (I). II A 3 e. (II) (A).
I E 8 b. (I). II A 2 b. (I) (A).

KENNETH HENRY WILSON = MARY ISABEL CADBURY.

KENNETH HENRY WILSON, born at Allandale, Edgbaston, on 7th September, 1885. Educated at Marlborough College and Cambridge. Married at Friends Meeting House, Bournville, Birmingham, on 26th October, 1911, Mary Isabel Cadbury, daughter of George Cadbury, of the Manor House, Northfield, Birmingham, and his wife Mary Tylor. She was born at Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, on 5th April, 1884.

Address: 22 Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Issue—

IND. NOS. { IV E 10 b. (III).
VI C 5 b. (III). II A 3 e. (II) (C).
I E 8 b. (III). II A 2 b. (II) (C).

ANITA CATHARINE WILSON = JOHN GLAISYER.

ANITA CATHARINE WILSON, born at Allandale, Edgbaston, on 4th June, 1888.

Married at Friends Meeting House, Stourbridge, on 8th July, 1909, age 20, John Glaisyer, son of John Glaisyer and his wife Mary Jane Ellis, née Crosland. He was born at Huddersfield, on 12th December, 1875.

Address: 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston.

Issue—

(A) John Pease Glaisyer, born at Edgbaston on 25th May, 1910.

IND. NOS. { VI C 5 c.
IV E 10 c.
II A 3 e. (III).

THEODORE STACEY WILSON = ADA ANNIE GRACE DE POTHONIER.

THEODORE STACEY WILSON, born at Edgbaston, 24th March, 1861. Educated at Grove House, Edinburgh University, and Vienna; M.D., B.Sc., Edin.; F.R.C.P., London. Married at Marple on 16th April, 1903, age 42, Ada Annie Grace de Pothonier, daughter of Henry de Pothonier and his wife Jane Catherine. She was born at Kensington on 10th December, 1866.

Address: 27 Wheeleys Road, Edgbaston.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Joan Blanche Stacey Wilson, born at Edgbaston, 30th May, 1907.

IND. NOS. { VI C 5 d.
IV E 10 d.
II A 3 e. (IV).

HENRY LLOYD WILSON = THEODORA MARY HARRIS.

HENRY LLOYD WILSON, born at Edgbaston, on 5th July, 1862. Educated at Grove House, Tottenham, and Brighton College; J.P. for County of Worcester. Married at Leighton Buzzard, on 9th October, 1890, age 28, Theodora Mary Harris, daughter of Theodore Harris and his wife Ann Deborah Fletcher. She was born at Leighton Buzzard on 4th March, 1865.

Address: Selly Wood, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

Issue—Two sons and four daughters.

(I) Mary Fletcher Wilson, born at Edgbaston, 27th July, 1891.
(II) Ruth Allason Wilson, born at Edgbaston, 6th September, 1893.
(III) Anthony Langdale Wilson, born at Selly Oak, 15th August, 1897.
(IV) Deborah Margaret Wilson, born at Selly Oak, 11th April, 1899.
(V) Michael Henry Wilson, born at Selly Oak, 1st July, 1901.
(VI) Theodora Naomi Wilson, born at Selly Oak, 1st December, 1905.

IND. NOS. { VI C 5 f. / IV E 10 f. / II A 3 e. (VI). } IND. NOS. { II A 8 e. (VIII). / I E 2 b. (VIII). }

ALFRED WILSON = AGNES CLAUDIA FOX PEASE.

ALFRED WILSON, born at Wyddrington, Edgbaston, on 13th November, 1865. Educated at Brighton College and Mason College, Birmingham. Married at Guisborough, on 29th November, 1898, age 33, Agnes Claudia Fox Pease, daughter of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, Bart., I E 2 b, and his wife Mary Fox, II A 8 e (page 65). She was born at 18 Princes Gardens, W., on 14th April, 1870.

Address: Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire, and Woodcroft, Edgbaston.

Issue—One son and four daughters.

(I) Alfred Peter Wilson, born at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, 28th September, 1899.

(II) Catharine Claudia Wilson, born at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, 9th June, 1901.

(III) Marjorie Mary Wilson, born at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, 7th December, 1903.

(IV) Joy Wilson, born at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, 29th January, 1907.

(V) Deborah Pease Wilson, born at Woodcroft, Edgbaston, 2nd October, 1910.

Ind. Nos. { VI C 5 g.
IV E 10 g.
II A 3 e. (VII).

ANNA DEBORAH WILSON = ALLAN TANGYE.

Anna Deborah Wilson (twin with Mary Louisa Wilson), born at Wyddrington, Edgbaston, on 28th February, 1868. Married at Birmingham, on 5th December, 1901, Allan Tangye, son of George Tangye and his wife Mary Catherine Weston. He was born at Birmingham on 5th June, 1870.

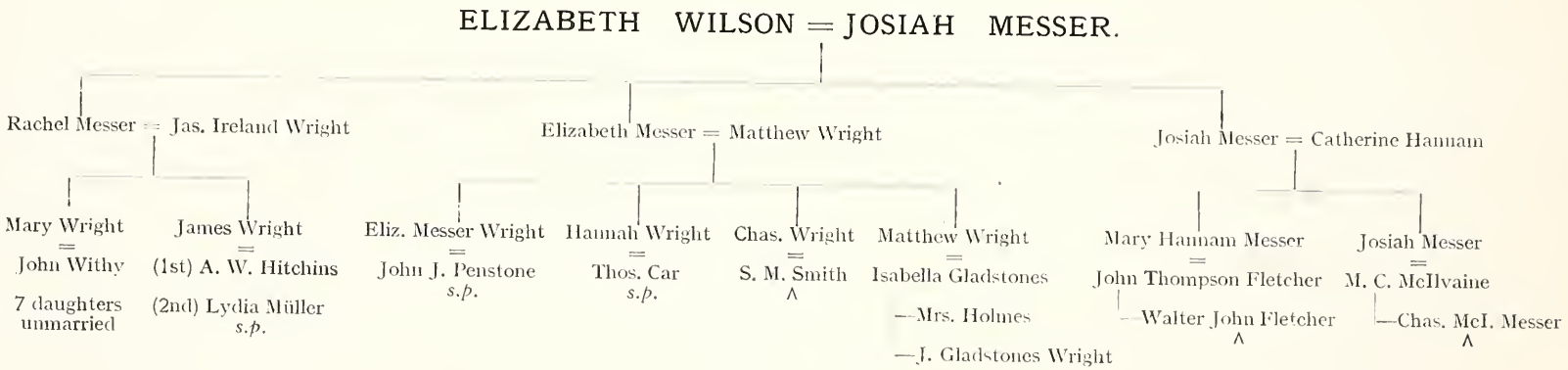
Address: Fairoaks, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(I) Mary Cecilia Tangye, born at Edgbaston, 1st September, 1902.
(II) Barbara Catharine Tangye, born at Edgbaston, 16th June, 1904.
(III) Joseph William Tangye, born at Edgbaston, 30th March, 1906.
(IV) Christopher George Tangye, born at Edgbaston, 11th August, 1908.
(V) Lucy Agatha Tangye, born at Edgbaston, 17th April, 1911.

CHAPTER IV.

Summary of Chapter IV.



IND. NO. V.

ELIZABETH WILSON = JOSIAH MESSER.

ELIZABETH WILSON, born at Kendal, 8th April, 1753, died at Hampstead, 10th November, 1821, aged 68. Married at Kendal, 11th August, 1786, age 33, Josiah Messer, son of Josiah Messer and his wife Hannah of Alton, Hants. He was born at Alton, 19th October, 1753, married at 32, and died at Hampstead, 19th November, 1830, aged 77.

Issue—Three sons and four daughters, born in London.

A Hannah Messer, born 31st July, 1787, died unm. 16th September, 1845, aged 61.

B Rachel Messer = James Ireland Wright. Two sons and four daughters. (Page 509.)

C Elizabeth Messer = Matthew Wright. Five sons and two daughters. (Page 512.)

D Isaac Wilson Messer, born in London, 19th November, 1793, died unm. 14th February, 1818, aged 24.

E Josiah Messer = Catherine Hannam. Five sons and four daughters. (Page 519.)

F Robert Messer, born 6th March, 1795, died 27th March, 1878. One son who died unm.

G Sarah Messer, born in London, 5th May, 1796, died unm. 22nd July, 1867, aged 71.

IND. NO. V B.

RACHEL MESSER JAMES IRELAND WRIGHT.

RACHEL MESSER born in London on 10th May 1759, died at Bristol 29th January, 1837 aged 47. Married at Westminster, 15th January, 1813 age 23, James Ireland Wright, son of Matthew Wright and his wife Mary Fry. He was born at Bristol, 6th March 1785, and died at Clifton, 26th February, 1842, aged 57.

Issue—Two sons and four daughters.

1 Wilson Wright, born at Bristol, 25th January, 1814, and died 16th January, 1835.
2 Mary Wright = John Withy. Seven daughters. (Page 510.)
3 Rachel Messer Wright, born 25th December, 1818, died
4 James Wright = (1st) Ann W. Hitchins.
(2nd) Lydia Müller. (Page 511.)
5 Elizabeth Wright, born at Bristol, 7th June, 1822, died young.
6 Sarah Hannah Wright, born 24th June, 1828, died 7th November, 1886.

IND. NO. V B 2.

MARY WRIGHT = JOHN WITHY.

MARY WRIGHT, born at Bristol, 26th September, 1815, died at Clifton, 27th April, 1886, aged 70. Married at Hackney, 14th July, 1840, age 24, John Withy, son of George Withy and his wife Lydia Harwood. He was born at Downend, Gloucestershire, 2nd October 1809, and died at Clifton, 26th December, 1895, aged 86.

Address: 13 Charlotte Street, Park Street, Bristol.

Issue—Seven daughters.

a. Mary Elizabeth Withy, born at Clifton, 11th July, 1846, died at Bristol, 2nd October, 1888, aged 42.
b. Frances Louisa Withy, born at Clifton, 20th June, 1848.
c. Lydia Harwood Withy, born at Clifton, 28th November, 1849, died 24th December, 1849.
d. Eleanor Rachel Withy, born at Clifton, 8th December, 1851.
e. Anna Maria Withy, born at Clifton, 16th April, 1853.
f. Emily Harwood Withy, born at Clifton, 23rd October, 1854.
g. Lydia Caroline Withy, born at Clifton, 18th March, 1856.

IND. NO. V B 4.

JAMES WRIGHT = (1st) ANN WILLINGTON HITCHINS.
(2nd) LYDIA MÜLLER.

JAMES WRIGHT, born at Bristol, 16th March, 1826, died at Bristol on 29th January, 1905, aged 78. Married (first) at on 18th September, 1851, Ann Willington Hitchins, daughter of William Hitchins, of Bristol, and his wife She was born at on and died at Bristol on 22nd May, 1870.

s.p.

Married (second) at Bristol on 16th November, 1871, Lydia Müller, daughter of George Muller, of Bristol. She was born at on and died at Bristol on 10th January, 1890.

s.p.

IND. NO. V C.

ELIZABETH MESSER = MATTHEW WRIGHT.

ELIZABETH MESSER, born at Hampstead, 28th November, 1792, died at Stoke Newington 31st July, 1851, aged 58. Married at Westminster, 29th September, 1814, Matthew Wright son of Matthew Wright and his wife Mary . He was born at Bristol, 5th September, 1786, and died at Stoke Newington, 13th April, 1863, aged 76.

Issue—Five sons and two daughters.

1 Elizabeth Messer Wright = John Jewell Penstone. (Page 513.)
2. Josiah Messer Wright, born at 13th October, 1816, died at Islington, 16th September, 1868, aged 51.
3. Hannah Wright = Thomas Car. (Page 514.)
4. Charles Wright = Sarah Mary Smith. (Page 515.)
5. Matthew Wright = Isabella Gladstones. (Page 516.)
6. George Wright, born at Hampstead, 20th September, 1829, died on 2nd March, 1831.
7. Frederick Wright, born at Clifton, 14th March, 1832, died in infancy.

Ind. No. V C 1.

ELIZABETH MESSER WRIGHT = JOHN JEWELL PENSTONE.

Elizabeth Messer Wright, born at 26th November, 1815, died in London, th June, 1892. Married at on 12th January, 1861, John Jewell Penstone, of Stanford in the Vale, Berks.

s.p.

IND. NO. V C 3.

HANNAH WRIGHT = THOMAS CAR.

HANNAH WRIGHT, born in London, 5th January, 1819, died at Staincliffe, near Dewsbury, 23rd May, 1882. Married at on 5th April, 1865, Thomas Car, of Stoke Newington. He died at Staincliffe, on 9th December, 1884.

Ind. No. V C 4.

CHARLES WRIGHT = SARAH MARY SMITH.

Charles Wright, of Melbourne, born at on 9th October, 1820, died at on aged . Married at Poplar, 8th April, 1857, age 36, Sarah Mary Smith, daughter of George Smith, D.D., and his wife She was born at on

Address :

Issue—One son and three daughters.

a. Kathleen Emily Wright, born in London, 20th February, 1858.
b. Nellie Wright, born in London, 29th March, 1859.
c. Caroline Mary Wright, born in London, 4th June, 1860.
d. Charles Ernest Wright, born in London, 28th September, 1865.

IND. No. V C 5.

MATTHEW WRIGHT = ISABELLA GLADSTONES.

MATTHEW WRIGHT, of Melbourne, born at on 27th January, 1823, and died at on

Married at Stoke Newington, 2nd April, 1851, age 28, Isabella Gladstones, daughter of James Gladstones and his wife She was born at on

Address :

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

a. Matthew James Wright, born at Atherstone on 14th November, 1852.
b. Isabella Elizabeth Wright = Holmes. (Page 517.)
c. Ada Marion Wright, born at Stoke Newington on 23rd April, 1855, and died at on 12th October, 1866, aged 11.
d. George Gladstones Wright, born in London on 11th October, 1856, and died in infancy.
e. John Gladstones Wright = (Page 518.)
f. Agnes Emily Wright, born at Stoke Newington on 10th June, 1861,

IND. NO. V C 5 b.

ISABELLA ELIZABETH WRIGHT = HOLMES.

ISABELLA ELIZABETH WRIGHT, born at Stoke Newington on 30th April, 1854.

Married at on

Holmes, son of and his

wife . He was born at

on

Address: Burwood, Fellows Street, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

Issue—

IND. NO. V C 5 e.

JOHN GLADSTONES WRIGHT =

JOHN GLADSTONES WRIGHT, born at Stoke Newington on 11th August, 1858.

Married at on

Address :

Issue—

IND. NO. V E.

JOSIAH MESSER = CATHERINE HANNAM.

1860

1860

JOSIAH MESSER born in London, 24th April, 1794, died at Ramsgate 4th October, 1864, aged 70. Married at Shattesbury, Dorset, 7th August, 1817, age 23, Catherine Hannam, daughter of Josiah Hannam and his wife Mary Rutty. She was born at Gillingham, Dorset, on 30th May, 1793, married at 24, and died at Esher, Surrey, on 27th March, 1885 aged 91.

Issue—Five sons and four daughters.

1. Josiah Messer, born in London, 28th June, 1818, and died in infancy.
2. Mary Hannam Messer = John Thompson Fletcher. (Page 520.)
3. Josiah Messer = Margaret Coxe McIlvaine. (Page 522.)
4. Catherine Messer, born in London, 26th December, 1822, and died at Esher, 28th March, 1893, aged 70.
5. Elizabeth Messer, born in London, 22nd November, 1824, and died at Esher, 19th March, 1899, aged 74.
6. Edward Messer, born in London, 22nd April, 1826, and died on 26th September, 1866, aged 40.
7. Harriet Messer, born in London, 10th December, 1828, and died on 21st May, 1849, aged 20.
8. Isaac Wilson Messer, born in London, 10th October, 1830, and died at Surbiton, 18th November, 1901, aged 71.
9. Frederic Messer, born in London, 10th September, 1832, living at The Orchard, Cotterill Road, Surbiton.

IND. NO. V E 2.

MARY HANNAM MESSER = JOHN THOMPSON FLETCHER.

MARY HANNAM MESSER, born in London, 29th November, 1819, died at Shortlands on 31st October, 1892, aged 72. Married at Tottenham, 31st July, 1845, age 25, John Thompson Fletcher, son of Joseph Fletcher and his wife Rachel Thompson. He was born at Shadwell on 27th February, 1817, and died at Upper Norwood, on 31st May, 1891, aged 74.

Address: Woodlands, Shortlands, Kent.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

a. Catherine Mary Fletcher, born at Tottenham, 13th November, 1846.
b. Walter John Fletcher = Heather Parnell. (Page 521.)
c. Isabel Gertrude Fletcher, born at Poplar, 31st December, 1851.
d. Evelyn Fletcher, born at Kilburn, 13th March, 1857.
e. Harold Seymer Fletcher, born at Kilburn, 22nd August, 1858.

IND. NO. V E 2 b.

WALTER JOHN FLETCHER = HEATHER PARNELL.

WALTER JOHN FLETCHER, born at Poplar, on 3rd November, 1848. Married at St. Mark's, Kensington, on 25th April, 1891, Heather Parnell, daughter of Walter George Parnell and his wife Elizabeth Springett. She was born at St. John's, New Cross, on 24th February, 1874.

Address: 12 Bessborough Gardens, S.W.

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Heather Maud Marion Fletcher, born at St. John's, Westminster, on 6th October, 1906.

IND. NO. V E 3.

JOSIAH MESSER = MARGARET COXE McILVAINE.

1867

1867

JOSIAH MESSER, born in London, 8th April, 1821, died in London on 11th January, 1889, aged 67. Married at Clifton, near Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., on 10th June, 1868, age 47, Margaret Coxe McIlvaine, daughter of Right Rev. Charles Pelit McIlvaine, Bishop of Ohio, and his wife Emily Coxe. She was born at Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A., on 10th May, 1834, married at 33, and died in London on 19th June, 1902, aged 68.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

a. Charles McIlvaine Messer, born in London, 30th March, 1869, and died the same day.

b. Emily McIlvaine Messer, born in London, 2nd April, 1870, living at Surbiton.

c. Margaret Eleanor McIlvaine Messer, born in London, 8th August, 1871, living at The Orchard, Cotterill Road, Surbiton.

d. Catherine McIlvaine Messer, born in London, 8th April, 1873, and died there 8th April, 1874.

e. Charles McIlvaine Messer = Mary Bain. (Page 523.)

IND. NO. V E 3 e.

CHARLES McILVAINE MESSER = MARY BAIN.

1900

1908

CHARLES MCILVAINE MESSER, born in London, 11th October, 1874. Educated Merchant Taylor's London, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, M.A.; 16th Wrangler. Married at Great Crosby, Liverpool, on 8th August, 1906, age 31, Mary Bain, daughter of James Bain and his wife Mariana Isabella Farrow, *née* Ord. She was born at Stockton-on-Tees, on 4th December, 1877.

Address: Civil Service, Hong Kong, China.

Issue—Two sons.

(I) James Bain McIlvaine Messer, born at Hong Kong, China, 14th June, 1907.
(II) Charles Heathcote Wilson Messer, born at Hong Kong, China, 11th November, 1910.

CHAPTER V.

Summary of Chap. V.

MARY WILSON = GEORGE STACEY.

Issue—Two sons and four daughters, of whom one son and two daughters married and had issue.

- Rebecca Stacey = A. Beaumont ∧
- George Stacey = Deborah Lloyd
  - —Mrs. Albright
    - —Mrs. King<
    - —Lady Scott Moncrieff
    - —W. H. Albright
    - —G. S. Albright<
    - —J. F. Albright<
    - —A. B. Albright<
  - —Mrs. R. Wilson
    - —Robt. Wilson<
    - —Lloyd Wilson<
  - —George Stacey
    - —Mrs. Lowe<
    - —Mrs. Morris
      - —G. P. Morris
  - —Mrs. J. E. Wilson
    - —J. W. Wilson, *s.p.*
    - —G. E. Wilson
      - —K. H. Wilson
      - —Mrs. Glaisyer<
    - —J. S. Wilson<
    - —H. Ll. Wilson<
    - —Mrs. T. E. Hodgkin<
    - —Alfred Wilson<
    - —Mrs. Tangye<
  - —S. Ll. Stacey
    - —H. G. Stacey
    - —E. Ll. Stacey<
    - —R. H. Stacey<
- Deborah Stacey = Wyatt George Gibson
  - —George Stacey Gibson = Elizabeth Tuke ∧

IND. NO. VI.

MARY WILSON = GEORGE STACEY.

MARY WILSON, born at Kendal, 31st August, 1755, died at Tottenham, 28th February, 1836, aged 80. Married at Kendal, 21st December, 1781, age 26, George Stacey, son of William Stacey and his wife of Alton, Hants. He was born at Alton, 25th October, 1749, married at 32.

Issue Two sons and four daughters.

A Isaac Stacey, born in London, 5th March, 1783, died unmarried 27th April, 1846, aged 63.

B Rebecca Stacey = Abraham Beaumont. One son and one daughter. (Page 529.)

C George Stacey = (1) Deborah Lloyd, and (2) Mary Moate Barclay. (Page 530.)

D Rachel Stacey, born in London, 11th September, 1788, died at Tottenham, February, 1849, unmarried.

E Mary Stacey, born 5th February, 1792, died in 1876.

F Deborah Stacey = Wyatt George Gibson. One son. (Page 544.)

Ind. No. VI B.

REBECCA STACEY ABRAHAM BEAUMONT.

Rebecca Stacey born in London 13th July 17[illegible]4 died at Stamford Hill 7th March, 1866, aged [illegible]2. Married in London on 17th December 180[illegible] age 22, Abraham Beaumont son of John Beaumont and his wife Mary He was born in London, on 20th February 17[illegible]2 and died about 1850

Issue—One son and one daughter.

1. George Stacey Beaumont, born in London, 20th October, 1818, and died at Stoke Newington, on 17th July, 1830, aged 11.
2. Maria Beaumont, born in London, 4th July, 1820, and died at Stoke Newington, on 30th May, 1887, aged 66.

IND. NO. VI C. IND. NO. II A 3.

GEORGE STACEY = (1st) DEBORAH LLOYD.

GEORGE STACEY born at Lamb's, Conduit Street London, on 27th September, 1786, died at Tottenham on 12th February, 1857, aged 71. Married at Birmingham on 11th March, 1818, age 31, Deborah Lloyd, daughter of Samuel Lloyd and his wife Rachel Braithwaite (page 118). She was born at Birmingham, 5th October, 1796, and died at Tottenham, 11th March, 1841, aged 44. Married at 21.

Issue—Two sons and six daughters.

1. Rachel Stacey = Arthur Albright. Four sons and four daughters. (Page 531.)
2. Mary Stacey = Robert Wilson, IV E 7. Four sons and one daughter. (Page 492.)
3. George Stacey = Mary Janson. One son and three daughters. (Page 538.)
4. Anna Deborah Stacey, born at Tottenham, 26th August, 1825, and died at Tottenham on 30th November, 1845, aged 20.
5. Catharine Stacey = John Edward Wilson, IV E 10. Five sons and three daughters. (Page 495.)
6. Samuel Lloyd Stacey = Mary Barclay. Five sons and three daughters. (Page 540.)
7. Sarah Stacey, born at Tottenham on 4th April, 1829, and died 16th January, 1832, aged 3.
8. Agatha Stacey, born at Tottenham on 30th April, 1836, and died at Edgbaston, 2nd September, 1909.

= (2nd) MARY BARCLAY.

(née Moate.)

Married secondly at Tottenham on 17th December, 1846, Mary Barclay (née Moate) relict of John Barclay (see page 540). She died on 10th May, 1876 aged 80.

IND. NOS. { VI C 1.
II A 3 a.

RACHEL STACEY = ARTHUR ALBRIGHT.

RACHEL STACEY, born at Tottenham, 17th December, 1820, and died at Edgbaston, on 15th March, 1899, aged 78. Married at Tottenham on 14th September, 1848, Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Edgbaston, son of William Albright and his wife Rachel Tanner. He was born at Charlbury, Oxon, on 12th March, 1811, and died at 11 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, on 3rd July, 1900, aged 89.

Issue—Four sons and four daughters.

a. Rachel Anna Albright = Wilson King. (Page 532.)
b. Mary Deborah Albright = Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff. (Page 533).
c. Wilhelmine Albright, born at Edgbaston, 2nd July, 1852, and died at Mariemont, Edgbaston, on 30th July, 1872, aged 20.
d. William Arthur Albright = Priscilla Sturge. (Page 534.)
e. George Stacey Albright = Isabella Margaret Harrison. (Page 535.)
f. John Francis Albright = Ellen Charlotte Caroline Johnson. (Page 536.)
g. Maria Catherine Albright, born at Edgbaston, 25th February, 1859.
h. Alfred Beaumont Albright = Mabel Agnes Everitt. (Page 537.)

IND. NOS. { VI C 1 a.
II A 3 a. (I).

RACHEL ANNA ALBRIGHT = WILSON KING.

RACHEL ANNA ALBRIGHT, born at 30 George Road, Edgbaston, on 24th July, 1849. Married at Friends Meeting House, Longbridge, Worcestershire, on 30th January, 1890, to Wilson King, son of Josiah King and his wife Mary Earle Holdship. He was born at Allegheny, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., on 26th May, 1846.

Address: 19 Highfield Road, Edgbaston,

Issue—One daughter.

(I) Rachel Estelle Albright King, born at 19 Highfield Road, Edgbaston, on 29th October, 1891.

IND. NOS. { VI C 1 b.
II A 3 a (II).

MARY DEBORAH ALBRIGHT = SIR COLIN CAMPBELL SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

MARY DEBORAH ALBRIGHT, born at 30 George Road, Edgbaston, on 26th December, 1850. Married at Birmingham on 30th December, 1890, as third wife to Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.M.G.; K.C.S.I.; son of Robert Scott-Moncrieff, of Fossaway, Co. Kinross, and his wife Susan Pringle. He was born at Fossaway on 3rd August, 1836

Address: 11 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

IND. NOS. { VI C 1 d.
II A 3 a. (IV).

WILLIAM ARTHUR ALBRIGHT = PRISCILLA STURGE.

WILLIAM ARTHUR ALBRIGHT, born at Edgbaston on 13th October, 1853. Married at Edgbaston on 11th September, 1897, Priscilla Sturge, daughter of Joseph Sturge and his wife Hannah Dickinson. She was born at Wheeleys Road, Edgbaston, on 3rd May, 1850.

Address: 29 Frederick Road, Edgbaston.

IND. NOS. { VI C 1 e.
II A 3 a. (V).

GEORGE STACEY ALBRIGHT = ISABELLA MARGARET HARRISON.

GEORGE STACEY ALBRIGHT, born at 30 George Road, Edgbaston, on 15th June, 1855. Educated at Grove House, and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A.; B.A., London; J.P. for Worcestershire and County Alderman. Married at Wanstead, Essex, on 29th November, 1883, age 28, Isabella Margaret Harrison, daughter of Smith Harrison, of Woodford, Essex, and his wife Jane Lister. She was born at Upton on 9th June, 1861.

Address: Bromesberrow Place, Ledbury.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) Ursula Margaret Albright, born at Edgbaston on 29th November, 1884, and died at Edgbaston on 22nd January, 1896, aged 11.

(II) Martin Chicheley Albright, born at Edgbaston, 29th August, 1886.

IND. NOS. { VI C 1 f.
II A 3 a. (VI).

JOHN FRANCIS ALBRIGHT = ELLEN CHARLOTTE CAROLINE JOHNSON.

JOHN FRANCIS ALBRIGHT, born at 30 George Road, Edgbaston, on 15th April, 1857. Educated at Grove House, Tottenham. Married at Sydney on 22nd January, 1896, Ellen Charlotte Caroline Johnson, daughter of George William Johnson and his wife Sarah Ann Duck. She was born at Sandsvale, Sweden, on May, 1865.

Address: 96 Elm Park Gardens, London, S.W.

Issue—Two sons and two daughters.

(I) Arthur George Albright, born at Kensington, 26th November, 1896.
(II) Frances Deborah Albright, born at 96 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, 2nd August, 1898.
(III) Rachel Ann Albright, born at Chelsea, 26th September, 1902.
(IV) William Beaumont Albright, born at Chelsea, 26th December, 1908.

IND. NOS. { VI C 1 h.
II A 3 a. (VIII.)

ALFRED BEAUMONT ALBRIGHT = MABEL AGNES EVERITT.

ALFRED BEAUMONT ALBRIGHT, born at 30 George Road, Edgbaston, on 21st August, 1861. Educated at Grove House, Tottenham. Married at Cofton Hackett, Worcestershire, on 30th April, 1895, Mabel Agnes Everitt, daughter of Frederick Everitt, J.P., and his wife Laura Portal. She was born at Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, near Birmingham, 10th January, 1875.

Address: Grimley House, near Bromsgrove.

Issue—One son and two daughters.

(I) Geraldine Agnes Albright, born at Grimley House, Bromsgrove, 10th March, 1896.

(II) Rachel Patience Albright, born at Grimley House, Bromsgrove, 1st October, 1898.

(III) Jocelyn Beaumont Albright, born at Grimley House, Bromsgrove, 9th December, 1900.

IND. NOS. { VI C 3.
II A 3 c.

GEORGE STACEY = MARY JANSON.

GEORGE STACEY, born at Tottenham on 24th March, 1824, died at Birmingham on 22nd May, 1858, aged 34. Married at Winchmore Hill on 30th August, 1850, age 26, Mary Janson, daughter of William Janson and his wife Eliza Jane Dearman. She was born at Tottenham on 27th August, 1830, and died at St. Leonards on 22nd December, 1866, aged 36.

Issue—One son and three daughters.

a. Eliza Jane Stacey = John William Lowe, II A 2 a (I). (Page 139.)
b. Anna Maria Stacey = James Timothy Aloysius Morris. Four sons. (Page 539.)
c. Eleanor Stacey, born at Hornsey, 30th March, 1856.
d. George Stacey, born at Birmingham, 2nd December, 1858, and died on 23rd February, 1909, aged 50, unmarried. Priest R.C.

See Trees on Pages 119, 131 and 139.

IND. NOS. { VI C 3 b.
II A 3 c. (II).

ANNA MARIA STACEY — JAMES TIMOTHY ALOYSIUS MORRIS.

ANNA MARIA STACEY, born at Tottenham, on 11th February, 1854, and died at Ballinaboy, Clifden, Co. Galway, on 2nd July, 1907, aged 53. Married at the Church of the Oratory, Brompton, on 17th May, 1881, age 27, James Timothy Aloysius Morris, son of Anthony James Morris and his wife Lizzie Josephine Hanly. He was born at Longford on 16th June, 1845.

Address: Ballinaboy, Clifden, Co. Galway.

Issue—Four sons.

(I) George Phillip Morris, Captain 30th Lancers, born at Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, 12th March, 1882. Married on 22nd November 1911, to Norah Elisabeth Webber, daughter of Major Robert Tankerville Webber.

(II) Anthony James Morris, B.A., Oxon., born at Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, on 17th November, 1883.

(III) Charles Sebastian Morris, Lieut. R.N., born at Pelham Crescent, South Kensington, on 24th March, 1886.

(IV) James Francis Morris, Lieut. R.N., born at Selborne Place, Littlehampton, on 29th January, 1889.

IND. NOS. { VI C 6.
II A 3 f.

SAMUEL LLOYD STACEY = MARY BARCLAY.

SAMUEL LLOYD STACEY, born at Tottenham, on 2nd October, 1830. J.P. Middlesex and Herts. Married at Friends Meeting House, Tottenham, on 12th May, 1854, age 23, Mary Barclay, daughter of John Barclay, of Stoke Newington, and his wife Mary Moate. She was born at Alton, Hants, on 29th March, 1827, and died at Elmhurst, Tottenham, on 7th January, 1898, aged 70.

Address: 45 Fellows Road, N.W.

Issue—Five sons and three daughters.

a. Henry George Stacey = Mary Josephine Howard, II D 6 c (I). (Page 541.)
b. John Barclay Stacey, born at St. John's Wood, on 5th February, 1857.
c. Ernest Lloyd Stacey = Edith Johnson. (Page 542.)
d. Mary Deborah Stacey, born at Tottenham, 12th May, 1860.
e. Wilson Stacey, born at Clapton on 24th September, 1862.
f. Adelaide Maria Stacey, born at Clapton, on 19th February, 1864.
g. Helen Beatrice Stacey, born at Tottenham, on 29th September, 1865.
h. Robert Hugh Stacey = Edith Mary Shiell. (Page 543.)

IND. NOS. { VI C 6 a. / II A 3 f. (I). IND. NO. II D 6 c. (I).

HENRY GEORGE STACEY = MARY JOSEPHINE HOWARD.

HENRY GEORGE STACEY, born at St. John's Wood, 24th February, 1855. Educated at Grove House, and Bonn University. Married at Tottenham, 5th October, 1887, Mary Josephine Howard, daughter of Joseph Howard, II D 6 c. (see page 291), and his wife Ellen Waterhouse. She was born at Stamford Hill on 1st March, 1860.

Address: South End, Hoddesdon, Herts.

IND. NOS. { VI C 6 c.
II A 3 f. (III).

REV. ERNEST LLOYD STACEY = EDITH JOHNSON.

ERNEST LLOYD STACEY, born at Stamford Hill, on 20th January, 1859. Educated at Bruce Castle School and Grove House School, Tottenham; London College of Divinity, St. John's Hall, Highbury; Curate of St. Silas', Liverpool, 1888; Vicar of St. Polycarp's, Liverpool, 1890-93; Vicar of Helme, Huddersfield, 1893-1905; Chaplain at Cannes, France, 1906-1908; Vicar of Newchapel, Staffs., 1908-1910. Married at Macclesfield on 23rd April, 1891, Edith Johnson, daughter of Charles Henry Johnson and his wife Rosa Hewlett. She was born in Manchester on 3rd November, 1865.

Address: Knypersley Parsonage, Congleton.

Issue—Four sons and three daughters.

(I) Charles Lloyd Stacey, born at Liverpool on 7th June, 1893.
(II) Ernest George Hewlett Stacey, born at Helme on 10th September, 1894.
(III) Edith Mary Stacey, born at Helme on 26th April, 1896.
(IV) Kenneth Barclay Stacey, born at Helme on 21st May, 1899.
(V) Alfred Theodore Stacey, born at Helme on 29th September, 1902.
(VI) Emily Kathleen Stacey, born at Helme on 25th August, 1904.
(VII) Dorothy Mabel Stacey, born at Newchapel, on 25th October, 1909.

Ind. Nos. { VI C 6 h.
II A 3 f. (VIII).

REV. ROBERT HUGH STACEY = EDITH MARY SHIELL.

1902

1903

Robert Hugh Stacey, born at Tottenham, on 21st July, 1867. Educated Tonbridge School and St. John's, Cambridge, M.A. 1889. Married at Northwood, Middlesex, on 1st May, 1901, age 33, Edith Mary Shiell, daughter of Robert Pirie Shiell and his wife Mary Elizabeth Bowater. She was born at Hampstead on 28th August, 1875, and married at 25.

Address: Christ Church Vicarage, Chesham, Bucks.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

(I) Joan Mary Stacey, born at Woodford Wells, Essex, on 18th March, 1902.
(II) Philip Hugh Stacey, born at Woodford Wells, Essex, on 30th August, 1903.

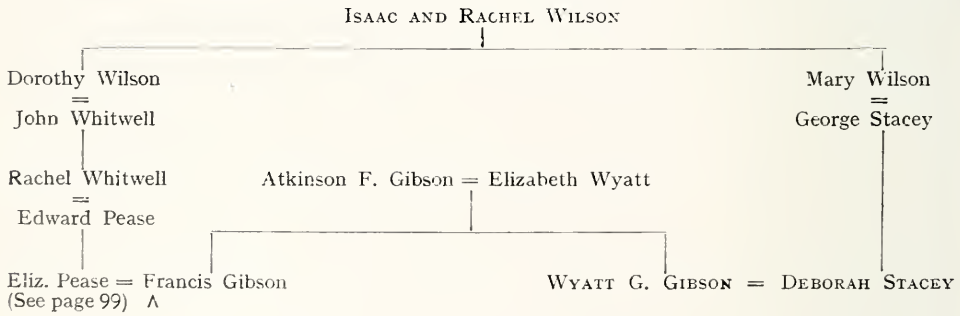
IND. NO. VI F.

DEBORAH STACEY = WYATT GEORGE GIBSON.

DEBORAH STACEY, born in London on 11th July, 1793, died at Saffron Walden on 25th February, 1877, aged 84. Married at Tottenham, 25th September 1817, age 24. Wyatt George Gibson, son of Atkinson Francis Gibson and his wife Elizabeth Wyatt. He was born at Saffron Walden on 28th July, 1790, married at 27, and died there on 5th September, 1862, aged 72.

Issue—One son.

1 George Stacey Gibson = Elizabeth Tuke. One daughter. (Page 545.)



Ind. No. IV F 1.

GEORGE STACEY GIBSON = ELIZABETH TUKE.

George Stacey Gibson, of Saffron Walden, banker, F.L.S., J.P., "Clerk of the Yearly Meeting," born at Saffron Walden on 20th July, 1818, and died in London on 5th April, 1883, aged 64. Married at York on 16th July, 1845, age 27, Elizabeth Tuke, daughter of Samuel Tuke and his wife Priscilla Hack, of Chichester. She was born at York on 8th April, 1821, married at 24, and died at Tunbridge Wells on 6th March, 1890, aged 69.

Issue—One daughter.

a. Mary Wyatt Gibson, born at Saffron Walden on 19th April, 1855.

CHAPTER VI.

Summary of Chapter VI.

MARGARET WILSON = HADWEN BRAGG.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters, of whom one son and one daughter married and had issue.

- Rachel Bragg = Jonathan Priestman
  - —Mrs. John Bright
    - —Mrs. Clark
      - —J. B. Clark
        - ∧
      - —Roger Clark
        - ∧
      - —Mrs. Clothier
        - ∧
      - —Mrs. Gillett
        - ∧
  - —Mrs. (Wheeler) Tanner, *s.p.*
  - —Hadwen Bragg Priestman *s.p.*
  - —Jonathan Priestman
    - —Mrs. Pumphrey
      - —C. E. Pumphrey
        - ∧
      - —Mrs. Nicholl
        - ∧
      - —Mrs. Henson
        - ∧
    - —Francis Priestman
      - —Mrs. Wilson
    - —Lewis Priestman
    - —Mrs. Stewart
- Charles Bragg = Susannah Hancock Balkwill
  - —Mrs. John Phillips
    - —Mrs. Gough
      - ∧

IND. NO. VIII.

MARGARET WILSON = HADWEN BRAGG.

MARGARET WILSON, born at Kendal on 8th February, 1761, died at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2nd June, 1840, aged 79. Married at Kendal on 9th November, 1790, age 29, Hadwen Bragg, son of John Bragg and his wife Margaret Hadwen. He was born at Whitehaven, on 17th September, 1763, married at 27, and died at Newcastle on 5th September, 1820, aged 57.

Issue—Three sons and three daughters.

(A) Rachel Bragg = Jonathan Priestman. Three sons and six daughters. (Page 551.)

(B) Sarah Bragg, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne on 23rd February, 1793, died on 16th August, 1794.

(C) Hadwen Bragg, born 11th June, 1795, died in infancy.

(D) John Hadwen Bragg, born 28th May, 1797, died on 4th December, 1876, aged 79, unmarried.

(E) Mary Bragg, born 8th August, 1798, died 3rd November, 1828, aged 30.

(F) Charles Bragg = Susannah Hancock Balkwill. One son and three daughters. (Page 569.)

IND. NO. VIII A.

RACHEL BRAGG JONATHAN PRIESTMAN.

RACHEL BRAGG born at Newcastle 25th August 1791 died at Waterford Ireland 16th July 1854 aged 62. Married at Newcastle 12th August 1814, age 23. Jonathan Priestman son of David Priestman and his wife Elizabeth Taylor. He was born at Malton Yorkshire 25th April 1786 married at 27, and died at Benwell Grange Newcastle 13th March 1865 aged 76.

Issue—Three sons and six daughters, all born at Summerhill, Newcastle.

1. Elizabeth Priestman = John Bright, M.P. (Page 552.)
2. Margaret Priestman = (first) Daniel Wheeler; (second) Arthur Tanner. (Page 558.)
3. Hadwen Bragg Priestman = Emily Jane Slagg. (Page 559.)
4. Rachel Priestman, born at Summerhill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 17th September, 1823, died there 14th October, 1842, aged 19.
5. David Priestman, born at Summerhill, 26th July, 1824, and died in infancy.
6. Jonathan Priestman = Lucy Ann Richardson. (Page 560.)
7. Anna Maria Priestman, born 23rd March, 1828.
8. Mary Priestman, born 9th September, 1830.
9. Emily Esther Priestman, born 11th February, 1834, died in infancy.

IND. NO. VIII A 1.

ELIZABETH PRIESTMAN = JOHN BRIGHT.

1879

ELIZABETH PRIESTMAN, born at Summerhill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 23rd June, 1815, died at Leamington, 10th September, 1841, aged 26. Married at Newcastle, on 27th November, 1839, age 24, John Bright, M.P., 1843—1889, son of Jacob Bright and his wife Martha Wood. He was born at Greenbank, Rochdale, 16th November, 1811, married at 28, and died 27th March, 1889, aged 78.

Issue—One daughter.

a. Helen Priestman Bright = William Stephens Clark. (Page 553.)

IND. NO. VIII A 1 a.

HELEN PRIESTMAN BRIGHT = WILLIAM STEPHENS CLARK.

HELEN PRIESTMAN BRIGHT, born at Rochdale, 10th October, 1840. Married there on 24th July, 1866, age 25, William Stephens Clark, J.P. for Somerset, son of James Clark and his wife Eleanor Stephens. He was born at Street on 22nd February, 1839.

Address: Street, S.O., Somerset.

Issue—Two sons and four daughters.

(I) John Bright Clark = Caroline Susan Pease. (Page 554.)
(II) Roger Clark = Sarah Bancroft. (Page 555.)
(III) Esther Bright Clark = Samuel Thompson Clothier. (Page 556.)
(IV) Alice Clark, born at Street, 1st August, 1874.
(V) Margaret Clark = Arthur Bevington Gillett. (Page 557.)
(VI) Hilda Clark, born at Street, 12th January, 1881. M.B., Lond.

IND. NO. VIII A 1 a. (I).

JOHN BRIGHT CLARK = CAROLINE SUSAN PEASE.

1905

1906

JOHN BRIGHT CLARK, born at Greenbank, Street, on 17th August, 1867; J.P. for Somerset; C.C.; Educated at York. Married at Frenchay, near Bristol, on 27th July, 1904, age 37, Caroline Susan Pease, daughter of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, Co. Gloucester, and his wife Susan Ann Fry. She was born at Cote Bank, Westbury-on-Trym, on 17th October, 1866, and died at Overleigh House, on 31st July, 1908, aged 41.

Address: Overleigh, Street, S.O., Somerset.

Issue—One son.

(A) John Anthony Clark, born at Overleigh House, Street, 19th July, 1908.

Joseph Storrs Fry = Ann Allen

- Joseph Fry = Mary Ann Swaine
  - Lewis Fry = Eliz. Pease Gibson (page 100)
  - Susan Ann Fry = Thos. Pease
    - CAROLINE SUSAN PEASE
  - Henrietta J. Fry = Wm. Whitwell (page 20)
  - Sir Theodore Fry = Sophia Pease (page 55)
  - Claude Basil Fry = Marian Whitwell (page 21)
- Francis Fry = Matilda Penrose
- Rachel Pease = Richard Fry = Marg. Dymond (page 98)

IND. NO. VIII A 1 a. (II).

ROGER CLARK = SARAH BANCROFT.

ROGER CLARK, born at Greenbank, Street, on 28th April, 1871. Educated at York. Married at Rockford, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A., on 18th June, 1900, to Sarah Bancroft, daughter of William Poole Bancroft and his wife Emma Cooper. She was born at Rockford, Wilmington, U.S.A., on 24th August, 1877.

Address: Overleigh, Street, Somerset.

Issue—Two sons and one daughter

(A) William Bancroft Clark, born at Street, 1st March, 1902.
(B) Priscilla Bright Clark born at Street 3rd February, 1906.
(C) Hadwen Priestman Clark, born at Street, 19th November, 190[illegible].

IND. NO. VIII A 1 a. (III).

ESTHER BRIGHT CLARK = SAMUEL THOMPSON CLOTHIER.

ESTHER BRIGHT CLARK, born at Greenbank, Street, on 28th February, 1873. Educated at Mount School, York, and College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne; B. Litt. and Teaching Diploma Durham University, 1897. Married at Friends Meeting House, Street, on 12th August 1897, Samuel Thompson Clothier, son of John William Columbus Clothier and his wife Catherine Thompson. He was born at Street, on 11th June, 1857.

Address: Leigh Holt, Street.

Issue—One son

(A) Peter Thompson Clothier, born at Street, 28th March 1910.

IND. NO. VIII A 1 a. (V).

MARGARET CLARK = ARTHUR BEVINGTON GILLETT.

1909

1901

MARGARET CLARK, born at Greenbank, Street, 10th February, 1878. Educated at Newnham College, Cambridge; Moral Sciences Tripos, 1901. Married at Friends Meeting House, Street on 11th May, 1909, age 31, Arthur Bevington Gillett, son of George Gillett and his wife Hannah E. Rowntree. He was born at 314 Camden Road, London, N., on 16th December, 1875.

Address: 102 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Issue—Two sons.

(A) Jan Bevington Gillett, born at 102 Banbury Road, Oxford, 28th May, 1911.

(B) Anthony Walter Gillett, born at 102 Banbury Road, Oxford, 16th July 1912.

IND. NO. VIII A 2.

MARGARET PRIESTMAN = (1st) DANIEL WHEELER.
(2nd) ARTHUR TANNER.

MARGARET PRIESTMAN, born at Summerhill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 25th October, 1817, and died at Bristol, on 17th March, 1905, aged 87, having married (first) at Newcastle on 1st July, 1846, age 28, Daniel Wheeler, who died at Clevedon on 24th June, 1848. She married (secondly) at Olveston, Gloucester, on 28th March, 1855, Arthur Tanner, son of William Thomas Tanner and his wife Mary Gregory. He was born at Sidcot, Somerset, on 30th November, 1817, and died at Sidcot on 22nd March, 1869.

s.p.

Ind. No. VIII A 3.

HADWEN BRAGG PRIESTMAN = EMILY JANE SLAGG.

Hadwen Bragg Priestman, born at Summerhill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 15th July, 1820, and died at Cannes, 13th April, 1884, aged 63. Married at Manchester on 15th February, 1860, age 39, Emily Jane Slagg, daughter of John Slagg and his wife Jane Crighton She was born at Manchester on 8th April, 1839, married at 20, and died at Plymouth, on 10th April, 1891, aged 52.

s.p.

IND. NO. VIII A 6.

JONATHAN PRIESTMAN = LUCY ANN RICHARDSON.

1866

JONATHAN PRIESTMAN, of Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge ; J.P. for Co. Durham; sometime Managing Director of Consett Iron Co., founder of Priestman Collieries Co., Ld., born at Summerhill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 15th December, 1825, and died at Shotley Bridge, on 21st December, 1888, aged 63. Married at Shotley Bridge on 28th July, 1852, age 26, Lucy Ann Richardson, daughter of Jonathan Richardson and his wife Ann Robson. She was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne on 24th December, 1829, married at 22, and died at Shotley Bridge, 6th July, 1900, aged 70.

Issue—Two sons and four daughters.

a. Frances Priestman = Joseph Pumphrey. (Page 561.)
b. Francis Priestman = Cecil Marguerite Shiell. (Page 565.)
c. Rachel Elizabeth Priestman, born at Shotley Bridge, 25th January, 1857, and died at Sidcot, Somerset, on 19th July, 1881, aged 24.
d. Lucy Priestman, born at Shotley Bridge 6th March, 1859.
e. Lewis Priestman = Frances Willis. (Page 567.)
f. Katharine Priestman = 1st Rev. James Albert Bridges.
2nd Percy Marlborough Stewart. (Page 568.)

IND. NO. VIII A 6 a.

FRANCES PRIESTMAN = JOSEPH PUMPHREY.

FRANCES PRIESTMAN, born at Shotley Bridge, on 24th March, 1854. Married there on 4th May, 1880, age 26, Joseph Pumphrey, son of Edwin Pumphrey and his wife Hannah Pumphrey. He was born at Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, on 6th March, 1850.

Address: Hindley Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(I) Charles Ernest Pumphrey = Iris Mary Bell. (Page 562.)
(II) Lettice Margaret Pumphrey = Capt. Basil Rice Nicholl. (Page 563.)
(III) Dorothy Frances Pumphrey = Lieut. Geoffrey Neville Henson, R.N. (Page 564.)
(IV) John Laurence Pumphrey, born at Shotley Bridge, 27th April, 1891.
(V) Alice May Pumphrey, born at Ebchester, 17th October, 1894.

IND. NO. VIII A 6 a. (I).

CHARLES ERNEST PUMPHREY = IRIS MARY BELL.

CHARLES ERNEST PUMPHREY, born at Shotley Bridge, on 29th January, 1881. Educated at Sedbergh School and Christ College, Cambridge, B.A. Married at Portman Square, London, on 12th June, 1907, age 26, to Iris Mary Bell, daughter of Charles Frederick Moberly Bell and his wife Ethel Chataway. She was born at Ramleh, Egypt, on 15th August, 1883.

Address: Ryton-on-Tyne.

Issue—Three sons.

(A) Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey, born at Greenside, Ryton, 14th May, 1908.
(B) Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey, born at Greenside, Ryton, 14th May, 1908.
(C) Edward Nigel Pumphrey, born at Greenside, Ryton, 27th July, 1910.

IND. NO. VIII A 6 a. (II).

LETTICE MARGARET PUMPHREY = CAPTAIN BASIL RICE NICHOLL.

LETTICE MARGARET PUMPHREY, born at Shotley Bridge, 14th November, 1884. Married at Stocksfield-on-Tyne on 15th September, 1908, age 23, to Capt. Basil Rice Nicholl, second K. E. Own Gurkha, son of Major General Christopher Rice Nicholl, of St. Hilary, Glamorgan, and his wife Florence E. Knight. He was born at Winchester on 10th January, 1875, and Educated at Marlborough College and Sandhurst.

Address: Cantonments, Dehra, U.P., India.

Issue—One son.

(A) Henry Rice Nicholl, born at Mussooree India 28th April 1909.

IND. NO. VIII A 6 a. (III).

DOROTHY FRANCES PUMPHREY = GEOFFREY NEVILLE HENSON.

DOROTHY FRANCES PUMPHREY, born at Shotley Bridge, on 21st October, 1888. Married at Bywell St. Peter's, on 31st March, 1910, age 21, Geoffrey Neville Henson, Lieut. R.N., son of Gerald Henson, of Clewer Green, Windsor, and his wife Rosalie Silzer. He was born near London on 28th May, 1884.

Address :

Issue One son.

(A) Richard Laurence Henson, born at Stocksfield, 21st February, 1911.

IND. NO. VIII A 6 b.

FRANCIS PRIESTMAN = CECIL MARGUERITE SHIELL.

FRANCIS PRIESTMAN, of Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham; J.P. for Co. Durham; Chairman of Ashington Coal Co., Ld.; Priestman Collieries Co., Ld.; and the Priestman Power Co., Ld.; Member of River Tyne Commissioners; born at Shotley Bridge, 25th August, 1855. Educated at Rugby School. Married at Chester-le-Street, 29th August, 1883, age 28, Cecil Marguerite Shiell, daughter of Dr. William R. Shiell, of Chester-le-Street.

Address: As above.

Issue—Two sons and three daughters.

(I) Faith Hadwyn Priestman = Capt. Patrick Hogarth Wilson. (Page 566.)
(II) Frances Noel Priestman, born at Shotley Bridge, 9th January, 1890, and died 12th January, 1890.
(III) Jonathan Lee Priestman, born at Shotley Bridge, 30th January, 1892.
(IV) Zaida Nell Priestman, born at Shotley Bridge, 28th June, 1899.
(V) Betty Mai Shiell Priestman, born at Shotley Bridge, 9th October, 1908.

IND. NO. VIII A 6 b. (I).

FAITH HADWYN PRIESTMAN = CAPTAIN PATRICK HOGARTH WILSON.

FAITH HADWYN PRIESTMAN, born at Shotley Bridge, on 8th July, 1886. Married at Shotley Bridge on 10th August, 1911, Capt. Patrick Hogarth Wilson, son of John Wilson, of Glasgow. He was born at

on

Address: Hyde House, Park Crescent, Sheffield.

Issue—One daughter.

(A) Patricia Marguerite Wilson, born at on

Ind. No. VIII A 6 e.

LEWIS PRIESTMAN = FRANCES WILLIS.

Lewis Priestman, born at Shotley Bridge on 22nd December, 1863. Educated at Rugby School. Married at Shotley Bridge on 28th November, 1907, Frances Willis, daughter of Rev. Robert George Willis and his wife Amelia Richardson. She was born at Shotley Bridge on 30th September, 1865.

Address: Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge.

IND. NO. VIII A 6 f.

KATHARINE PRIESTMAN=(1st) Rev. JAMES ALBERT BRIDGES.
(2nd) PERCY MARLBOROUGH STEWART.

KATHARINE PRIESTMAN, born at Shotley Bridge on 4th July, 1872. Married (first) at Shotley Bridge on 1894, Rev. James Albert Bridges. He died at on

Married (secondly) at Shotley Bridge on 29th April, 1901, Percy Marlborough Stewart, son of Rev. James Stewart, Rector of Little Stakeley, Hants., and his wife Lucy Parker. He was born at on August, 1871.

Address: Ivy Hall, Pocklington, Yorks.

IND. NO. VIII F.

CHARLES BRAGG SUSANNAH HANCOCK BALKWILL.

CHARLES BRAGG, born at Newcastle 11th December, 1801 and died at Lintz Green near Newcastle on 17th October, 1874 aged 73. Married at Plymouth on 7th August 1835 age 35 Susannah Hancock Balkwill daughter of Benjamin Balkwill and his wife Elizabeth Hancock. She was born at Plymouth on 9th October 1803 married at 31 and died at Plymouth on 1st February, 1880 aged 76.

Issue—One son and three daughters.

1. Charles Wilson Bragg, born at Newcastle, 28th May, 1836, drowned 7th June, 1859, aged 23.
2. Elizabeth Balkwill Bragg = John Phillips. (Page 570.)
3. Margaret Bragg, born at Newcastle, 25th April, 1839. Living at Oakridge Winscombe, Somerset.
4. Susan Anna Bragg, born at Newcastle, 4th March, 1841. Living at Oakridge, Winscombe, Somerset.

IND. NO. VIII F 2.

ELIZABETH BALKWILL BRAGG = JOHN PHILLIPS.

1888

ELIZABETH BALKWILL BRAGG, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 11th November, 1837, and died at York, 12th October, 1884, aged 46. Married at Shotley Bridge, 7th October, 1869, age 31, as first wife to John Phillips, son of John Phillips, of Tottenham, and his wife Mary Payne. He was born at Tottenham on 6th August, 1842, and died at Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon, on 22nd December, 1895, aged 53.

Issue—One son and one daughter.

a. Mary Susan Phillips = Dr. John Harley Gough. (Page 571.)
b. Charles John Phillips, born at Plymouth on 9th August, 1876, and died in infancy.

IND. NO. VIII F 2 a.

MARY SUSAN PHILLIPS = JOHN HARLEY GOUGH.

1896

1903

MARY SUSAN PHILLIPS, born at Plymouth on 17th February, 1875. Married at Emmanuel Church, Plymouth, on 14th August, 1896, age 21, John Harley Gough, son of Henry Smith Gough and his wife Elizabeth Harley. He was born at Edgbaston on 27th May, 1862. Educated at Manchester Grammar School and Owen's College; M.D.; B.Sc.; F.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. Physician to Torbay Hospital and to the Western Hospital for consumption. Married at 33.

Address: Glenallon, Old Torwood Road, Torquay.

Issue—Five sons.

(I) John Henry Harley Gough, born at Glenallon, Torquay, 30th November, 1897.
(II) Nestor Phillips Gough, born at Glenallon, Torquay, 6th March, 1900.
(III) Francis Hugh Gough, born at Glenallon, Torquay, 2nd May, 1903.
(IV) Robert Bryan Gough, born at Glenallon, Torquay, 24th April, 1906.
(V) Charles Wilson Cyril Gough, born at Glenallon, Torquay, 22nd April, 1910.

INDEX.

		PAGE
Abbott, John	and Sarah Wilson	3
Adams, Elsie Emma Mary	and Thomas Owen Lloyd	124
Airey, Mary Agnes	and Frederick Gelderd-Somervell	474
Albright, Alfred Beaumont	and Mabel Agnes Everitt	537
,, Arthur	and Rachel Stacey	531
,, George Stacey	and Isabella Margaret Harrison	535
,, John Francis	and Ellen Charlotte Caroline Johnson	536
,, Mary Deborah	and Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff	533
,, Rachel Anna	and Wilson King	532
,, William Arthur	and Priscilla Sturge	534
Allix, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn	and Arthur Francis Pease	88
Ann, Mary	and John Thomas	325
Armitage, Clarice Mary	and Frederick Portway Wilson	456
Armstrong, Elliott	and Rachel Mary Thomas	313
,, Elliott	and Mariabella Howard	317
,, Emily Fraser	and Rev. Walter Brown	316
,, Emma Maud	and Arthur Howard	293
,, Florence Louise	and John Eliot Howard Lloyd	166
,, Frank	and Gladys Mary Paul	320
,, George Duncan	and Mary Hester Linton	319
,, John Sanderson	and Margaret Annie Harris	318
,, Mary Dora	and Sewell Samuel McFarlane	314
,, Rachel	and John Roberson Day	315
,, William Dillworth	and Grace Boardman	321
,, ,, ,,	and Mabel Mary Leach	321
Arrowsmith, Gertrude	and Rev. Ernest Lloyd Savory	391
Ash, Anna	and Theodore Lloyd	221
Atkinson, Eveline Mary	and George Crewdson Thomas	323
Ayers, Mary Elizabeth	and Howard Watson Lloyd	162
Backhouse, Edward	and Lucy Backhouse Mounsey	50
,, Elspeth Lilian	and Jonathan Edward Hodgkin	61
Baggallay, Rev. Frederick	and Emily Cecile Fox	272
Bagster, Anne	and Isaac Whitwell Wilson	444
Bailey, Rev. Robert Cuthbert Steele	and Mary Caroline Savory	395
Bain, Mary	and Charles McIlvaine Messer	523
Baines, Arthur Paine	and Florence Jowitt	429
Baker, George Samuel	and Martha Braithwaite	379
,, Martha Janette	and John Bevan Braithwaite	383
Balkwill, Susannah Hancock	and Charles Bragg	569
Ball, Caroline	and Samuel Lloyd Howard	173
Bancroft, Sarah	and Roger Clark	555
Barbour, Rev. Robert William	and Charlotte Rachel Fowler	208
Barclay, Edward Exton	and Elizabeth Mary Fowler	177
,, Katharine Joan	and Edward Charles Dimsdale	178
,, Mary	and George Stacey	530
,, Mary	and Samuel Lloyd Stacey	540
Bardsley, Rev. Ernest John	and Hilda Mary Wilson	458
Barff, Rev. Alexander John	and Alice Marion Thomas	311
Barkworth, Alfred Montgomery	and Florence Emily St. John Maule	350
,, John Raymond	and Mabel McNeile	351
,, Thomas	and Louisa Braithwaite	350
Bates, Elizabeth Beaumont	and Arthur Travis Clay	14
Batt, Mark	and Alice Braithwaite	342
Baxter, Agnes Dick	and Alfred Whitwell	25
Baylay, Caroline Emma	and Albert William Lloyd	145
Beaumont, Abraham	and Rebecca Stacey	529
Bell, Adelaide Eliza	and Samuel Middleton Fox	202
,, Iris Mary	and Charles Ernest Pumphrey	562
Bellhouse, Nora	and John Wright Crewdson	424
Benson, Anna Dorothy	and Isaac Wilson	464
,, Amy Roberta	and William Edward Mann	415
,, Deborah	and John Jowitt	417
,, Dorothy Benson	and Neville Edward Fairweather	411
,, George	and Susannah Crewdson	409
,, George Edward	and Juliane Volter	413
,, George Frederick	and Etheldred Norton Frothingham	435
,, George Henry	and Sarah Orton Wood	410
,, Helen Dorothea	and Frederick McCulloch Jowitt	420

PAGE

Benson, Joseph Crewdson
,, Rachel
,, Robert
,, Robert Braithwaite
,, Robert Crewdson
,, Robert Seymour
,, Sarah
,, William Thomas
Bentley, Ethel Caroline
Bewley, Sarah Elizabeth
Bickham, Henrietta
Bigland, Annie Matilda
Birch, Annie Isabella
,, Elizabeth Emily
,, John Kenneth Beaufoy
Birchall, Constance Lindaraja Dearman
,, John Dearman
,, John Dearman
Bodkin, Eva Alice
Bolton, Hilda
Bond, Ashton
Booth, Constance Lydia Allen
Borwick, Mary
Bosanquet, Robert Carr
Bottome, Rev. William Macdonald
Boulton, Mary
Boutflower, Rev. Charles
,, Charles
Bowie, Albert William
Braby, Newton
Bragg, Charles
,, Elizabeth Balkwill
,, Hadwen
,, Rachel
Braithwaite, Adeline
,, Alfred Lloyd
,, Alice
,, Anna
,, Anna Lloyd
,, Anna Mary
,, Basil
,, Caroline
,, Cecil
,, Charles Lloyd, Sen.
,, Charles Lloyd, Jun.
,, Deborah
,, Dorothy
,, Dorothy Louisa
,, Elizabeth
,, Emma
,, Florence Lilian
,, George
,, George
,, George
,, George Foster, Sen.
,, George Foster, Jun.
,, ,, ,,
,, Rev Herbert Morris
,, Isaac
,, Isaac
,, Isaac
,, James
,, John Bevan
,, Rev. John Masterman
,, John Sidney
,, Jonathan Frederick
,, Joseph Bevan
,, Joseph Bevan, Jun.
,, ,, ,,
,, Lawrence Walter
,, Louisa
,, Martha
,, Mary
,, Mary Caroline
,, Mary Caroline
,, Mary Savory

and E. Constance Williams 412
and Robert Crewdson 430
and Dorothy Braithwaite 408
and Eleanora Seymour Stewart 431
and Lola 414
and Lilian Dora Crewdson 432
and James Harrison 433
and Helen Wilson 434
and William Ernest Wilson 485
and Charles Pease 97
and Ernest Crewdson 338
and Joseph Fryer 46
and Arthur Travis Clay 14
and Walter Braithwaite 361
and Janet Elizabeth Clay 15
and Rev. Cecil Henry Verey 428
and Emily Jowitt 426
and Adela Emily Wykeham 427
and Walter Sanderson Thomas 312
and Daniel Charles Lloyd 246
and Helen Margaret Thomas 324
and Godfrey Isaac Howard Lloyd 168
and Robert Newman Lloyd 222
and Ellen Sophia Hodgkin 217
and Margaret Leatham 78
and Edward Crewdson 331
and Mary Savory Braithwaite 368
and Dora Charlotte French 369
and Evelyn Winnifred Cranfield 28
and Elsie Miriam Thomas 327
and Susannah Hancock Balkwill 569
and John Phillips 570
and Margaret Wilson 550
and Jonathan Priestman 551
and Walter Kerr Campbell 362
and Ellen Pool 344
and Mark Batt 342
and Robert Ley Wood 376
and Richard Henry Thomas 380
and Thomas Crewdson Wilson 483
and Rosamond Augusta Gadesden 352
and David Page 370
and Annette Frances Mills Evershed 373
and Susanna Wilson 363
and Eleanor Hannah Davis 364
and William Dillworth Crewdson 250
and Robert Benson 408
and Philip Maud 359
and George Henry Emmott 385
and Alfred Bickersteth Cook 371
and Gerald Leslie Lawrence 354
and Deborah Wilson 115
and Mary Lloyd 341
and Letitia Elizabeth Lesh 386
and Mary Savory 366
and Mary Agnes Moser 367
and Emma J. P. Hollins 367
and Juliet Mary Young 374
and Anna Lloyd 348
and Louisa Masterman 349
and Mary Snowdon Thomas 365
and Ann McLandsborough 345
and Martha Janette Baker 383
and Elizabeth Jane Powell 353
and Jessie Lumsden 355
and Marjorie Susanna Midgley 382
and Martha Gillett 378
and Anna Sophia Gillett 381
and Margaret Grace Moscrip 381
and Alfrida Helen Cooper 357
and Thomas Barkworth 350
and George Samuel Baker 379
and Charles Hingston 342
and Willis Norton Whitney 384
and Joseph Savory 388
and Rev. Charles Boutflower 368

		PAGE
Braithwaite, Michael Lloyd	and Bertha Callaghan	358
,, Priscilla Anna	and Rev William Tyndale Hollins	372
,, Rachel	and Samuel Lloyd	118
,, Reginald	and Adelaide Catherine Anna Chichester	360
,, Richard Wilfred	and Sybil Hill	356
,, Rev. Robert	and Charlotte Masterman	375
,, Samuel	and Elizabeth Hattersley	343
,, Walter	and Elizabeth Emily Birch	361
,, William Charles	and Janet Morland	387
Brand, Ethel Mary	and William Herbert Fowler	175
Bray, Fanny Helen	and Charles Frederick Lloyd	134
Bridges, Rev. James Albert	and Katharine Priestman	568
Bright, Helen Priestman	and William Stephens Clark	553
,, John	and Elizabeth Priestman	552
Broadman, Grace	and William Dillworth Armstrong	321
Broadrick, Richard Fletcher	and Frances Mary Crewdson	256
Brown, Louisa	and Robert Jowitt Whitwell	34
,, Rev. Walter	and Emily Fraser Armstrong	316
Browne-Clayton, Lucy Victoria	and Claud Edward Pease	91
Brydges, Letitia Jean	and Algernon Henry Pease	108
Buckham, Mary Augusta	and Dillworth Crewdson Fox	267
Buffat, Emilie Marie Sylvie	and Horace Bagster Wilson	446
Burgoyne, Evelyn Laura	and Wilson Fox	271
Burnell, Charlotte	and Theodore Lloyd	222
Buszard, Marston Clarke	and Annie Violet Whitwell	40
Butler, Cyril Kendall	and Louisa Mary Pease	466
,, Frances Annie	and Joseph Foster Lloyd	150
,, Gwendolen Margaret	and Harold Gurney Pease	93
,, John Theobald	and Rachel Mary Leatham	74
,, Ormonde Beecroft Leatham	and Maude Anne Butler	75
,, Maude Anne	and Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler	75
Buxton, Gerald	and Lucy Ethel Pease	72
Cadbury, Mary Isabel	and Kenneth Henry Wilson	498
Callaghan, Bertha	and Michael Lloyd Braithwaite	358
Campbell, Walter Kerr	and Adeline Braithwaite	362
Car, Thomas	and Hannah Wright	514
Carleton, Frederick Montgomerie	and Emma Gwendolen Priscilla Lloyd	125
Cartwright, George	and Charlotte Ethel Fox	282
Cave-Brown-Cave, Katherine Penelope	and William Crewdson Howard	298
Chance, Amy Letitia	and George Herbert Lloyd	129
Chapman, Caroline	and Charles Henry Fox	277
Chichester, Adelaide Catherine Anna	and Reginald Braithwaite	360
Chirnside, Margaret Percie	and William Henry Lloyd	152
Churchill, Emma	and Frederick Gelderd-Somervell	474
,, Octavia Paulina	and Robert Somervell	473
Clark, Esther Bright	and Samuel Thompson Clothier	556
,, John Bright	and Caroline Susan Pease	554
,, Margaret	and Arthur Bevington Gillett	557
,, Roger	and Sarah Bancroft	555
,, William Stephens	and Helen Priestman Bright	553
Clay, Alfred	and Harriett Hutchinson	13
,, Arthur Travis	and Edith Beaumont Bates	14
,, ,, ,,	and Annie Isabella Birch	14
,, Janet Elizabeth	and John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch	15
,, John William	and Alice Caroline Pilleau	11
,, Joseph Travis	and Jane Whitwell	10
,, Lionel Pilleau	and Mary Winifred Muriel Walker	12
,, Percival Travis	and Elizabeth Hutchinson	16
Clerk, George Russell	and Janet Muriel Whitwell	42
Clothier, Samuel Thompson	and Esther Bright Clark	556
Coates, George	and Hannah Whitwell	44
,, Rachel	and Joseph Jowitt Fryer	45
Collett, Edith	and Arthur Somervell	478
Collins, Alice Selina	and Philip Whitwell Wilson	451
Colmore, Anna Elizabeth	and George Herbert Lloyd	129
Colquhoun, Edith Constance	and Herbert Lloyd Fox	199
Colville, John Wilson	and Anna Maria Whitwell	32
Concanon, Florence Emma	and Errol Guy Turner	225
Cook, Alfred Bickersteth	and Emma Braithwaite	371
,, Lela	and Robert Llewellyn Howard	181
Cooper, Elfrida Helen	and Lawrence Walter Braithwaite	357
,, Ernest John	and Hannah Louisa Thomas	326
Cowherd, James	and Mary Crewdson	330
Cranfield, Evelyn Winnifred	and Albert William Bowie	28

		PAGE
Cranfield, Gladys Gwendoline	and James Egerton Howard Monypenny	27
,, Rev. Robert Lloyd	and Jane Whitwell	26
Crease, Marjorie Henry Gordon	and Rev. Sylvanus Fox Lloyd	170
Crewdson, Deborah	and John Sanderson Thomas	305
,, Edward	and Mary Boulton	331
,, ,,	and Mary Susan Wilson	331
,, Edward	and Mary Gertrude Muir	332
,, Ellen Fox	and Frederic Wadsworth	257
,, Ernest	and Henrietta Bickham	338
,, Frances Mary	and Richard Fletcher Broadrick	256
,, Francis William	and Annie Whitwell Wilson	339
,, Canon George	and Mary Salome Hay Sweet Escott	254
,, George Braithwaite	and Eleanor Fox	252
,, Hannah	and William Wilson	482
,, Henry	and Margaret Croom Fergusson	260
,, Jean Eleanor	and Gilbert Howard	296
,, John Wright	and Nora Bellhouse	424
,, Joseph Dillworth	and Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach	425
,, Katharine Mary	and Francis Zachary Lloyd	235
,, Lilian Dora	and Robert Seymour Benson	432
,, Margaret Winifred Mary	and Rev. John D. McCready	332
,, Maria	and John Eliot Howard	284
,, Mary	and James Cowherd	330
,, Mary Cicely	and Walter Iliffe	334
,, Rachel	and Henry Fox	261
,, Robert	and Rachel Benson	430
,, Sarah	and Charles Fox	266
,, Susannah	and George Benson	409
,, Theodore	and Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt	423
,, Thomas	and Jane Fox	265
,, Veronica Eva	and William Strickland	333
,, William Dillworth	and Deborah Braithwaite	250
,, William Dillworth	and Sarah Fox	251
,, William Dillworth	and Katharine Davidson	253
,, William Dillworth	and Cicely Maud Nichols	255
Crosfield, Sarah Emily	and John Somervell	490
Crossman, Charles Stafford	and Helen Elizabeth Howard	190
Cuthbert, William	and Charlotte Elsé Wilson	457
Davidson, Katharine	and William Dillworth Crewdson	253
Davies, Margaret Whitridge	and George Bailey Wilson	447
Davis, Eleanor Hannah	and Charles Lloyd Braithwaite	364
Day, John Roberson	and Rachel Armstrong	315
Dearman, Mary	and George Braithwaite Lloyd	119
Denyer, Stanley Edward	and Sarah Irene Wilson	460
Dewhurst, Ethel	and Gerald Fowler	179
,, Frances Eva	and Howard Fowler	176
Dillworth, Sarah	and John Wilson	439
Dimsdale, Edward Charles	and Katharine Joan Barclay	178
Doyle, Emily Anne	and Wilson Fox	271
Drake, Nora	and John Edward William Wakefield	264
Duff, Robert Harold Ambrose Gordon	and Agnes Gertrude Marjory Howard	304
Easton, Isabella Harriet	and Lennox James Turner	224
Elliott, Christopher	and Rachel Mary Wakefield	263
Ellis, Caroline	and William Lloyd	153
Elvey, Sir George Job	and Mary Savory	399
Emmott, George Henry	and Elizabeth Braithwaite	385
Escott, Mary Salome Hay Sweet	and Canon George Crewdson	254
Everitt, Mabel Agnes	and Alfred Beaumont Albright	537
Evershed, Annette Frances Mills	and Cecil Braithwaite	373
Fairweather, Neville Edward	and Dorothy Benson Benson	411
Fell, Anna	and Henry Pease	105
Fergusson, Margaret Croom	and Henry Crewdson	260
Fisher, Hannah Maria	and Isaac Whitwell	9
Fleming, Owen	and Lucy Pease Fowler	85
Fletcher, Emily	and Samuel Lloyd Howard	173
,, John Thompson	and Mary Hannam Messer	520
,, Walter John	and Heather Parnell	521
Flux, Millicent Charlotte	and Francis Eliot Howard	193
Flynn, Canon John Stephen	and Caroline Fowler	209
Forsyth-Grant, Beatrix	and Reginald Pease	111

		PAGE
Fowler, Caroline	and Canon John Stephen Flynn	209
,, Caroline Joanna	and Wilson Pease	95
,, Charlotte Rachel	and Rev. Robert William Barbour	208
,, Elizabeth Mary	and Edward Exton Barclay	177
,, Emma Mary	and Edmund Neville Richard Pelly	83
,, Gerald	and Ethel Dewhurst	179
,, Helen Ann	and Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Bart.	67
,, Howard	and Frances Eva Dewhurst	176
,, John	and Elizabeth Lucy Pease	82
,, Laura Elizabeth	and John Geldard	84
,, Lucy Pease	and Owen Fleming	85
,, Rachel Juliet	and George Henry Fox	219
,, Sir Robert Nicholas, Bart.	and Sarah Charlotte Fox	207
,, William	and Rachel Pease	73
,, William	and Rachel Maria Howard	174
,, William Herbert	and Ethel Mary Brand	175
Fox Alfred	and Sarah Lloyd	194
,, Alfred Lloyd	and Mary Jane Fox	195
,, Alice	and Francis Fox Tuckett	269
,, Caroline Hilda MacNaghton	and Ernest Legassicke Hancock	280
,, Charles	and Sarah Crewdson	266
,, Charles Dillworth	and Sophie Marguerite Glaszmann	268
,, ,, ,,	and Clara Lean	268
,, Charles Henry	and Caroline Chapman	277
,, Charles Leslie	and Lilian Pease	278
,, Charlotte Ethel	and George Cartwright	282
,, Charlotte Maria	and Thomas Henry Green	203
,, Charlotte Wakefield	and John Francis Pease	110
,, Dillworth Crewdson	and Mary Augusta Buckham	267
,, Edwin Kirkbride	and Annie Elizabeth Lonsdale	198
,, Eleanor	and George Braithwaite Crewdson	252
,, Emily Cecile	and Rev. Frederick Baggallay	272
,, Florence Mary	and Gerald Fox	290
,, Francis Hugh	and Louisa Fox	270
,, Francis Sylvanus Wolaston	and Edith Llewellyn Thomas	276
,, George Henry	and Rachel Juliet Fowler	219
,, Georgina Maude	and Ludwig Martin Richard Treplin	283
,, Gerald	and Florence Mary Fox	290
,, Harriet Beatrice	and Louis Comyns Wrigley	200
,, Harriet Edith	and Rev. Wyndham Arthur Scinde Merewether	275
,, Helen Maria	and John William Pease	211
,, Henrietta Maria	and Robert Luke Howard	180
,, Henry	and Rachel Crewdson	261
,, Henry Wilson	and Eleanor Birch Sclater-Booth	274
,, Herbert Lloyd	and Edith Constance Colquhoun	199
,, Howard	and Olivia Blanche Orme	210
,, Jane	and Thomas Crewdson	265
,, Janet Elizabeth	and Bernard Farmborough Howard	191
,, John Howard	and Marion Elizabeth Pease	287
,, Louisa	and Francis Hugh Fox	270
,, Lucy Anna	and Thomas Hodgkin	214
,, Margaret Theodora	and Sir John Pease Fry, Bart.	56
,, Mary	and Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, Bart.	65
,, Mary Jane	and Alfred Lloyd Fox	195
,, Rachel Crewdson	and John Edward Wakefield	262
,, Rachel Elizabeth	and Samuel Lindoe Fox	201
,, ,, ,,	and Philip Debell Tuckett	201
,, Reginald Wilson	and Sophia Mabel Pease	279
,, Robert Algernon	and Julie Carlile Thomas	289
,, Samuel Lindoe	and Rachel Elizabeth Fox	201
,, Samuel Middleton	and Adelaide Eliza Bell	202
,, Sarah	and William Dillworth Crewdson	251
,, Sarah Charlotte	and Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bart.	207
,, Theodore	and Harriet Howell Kirkbride	196
,, Theodore Alfred	and Anna Eliza Kirkbride	197
,, Thomas	and Sarah Maria Howard	285
,, Thomas Jun.	and Mary Agnes Moysey	286
,, William Alexander	and Gertrude Elizabeth Howard	288
,, William Arthur Wilson	and Alice Theodora Raikes	273
,, William Francis	and Charlotte Parker Hingston	281
,, Wilson	and Emily Anne Doyle	271
,, ,,	and Evelyn Laura Burgoyne	271
,, Wilson, Lloyd	and Augusta Mary Rogers	220
,, ,, ,,	and Constance Louisa Grace Rogers	220
French, Dora Charlotte	and Charles Boutflower	369
Freston, Henry Wybrow	and Caroline Janson Lloyd	143

PAGE

Frothingham, Ethelred Norton .. and George Frederick Benson 435
Fry, Anna Gertrude .. .. .. and Edward George Wills 57
,, Anna Theodora .. .. .. and Bertram Henry Matthews 104
,, Claude Basil .. .. .. and Marion Whitwell 21
,, Elizabeth Wyatt .. .. .. and Eugene Hugo Mallet 102
,, Henrietta Jane .. .. .. and William Whitwell 20
,, Hilda Geraldine .. .. .. and Rev. Edward Harbin Bates Harbin .. 59
,, Sir John Pease Bart. .. .. and Margaret Theodora Fox 56
,, Rt Hon. Lewis .. .. .. and Elizabeth Pease Gibson 100
,, Lewis George .. .. .. and Agnes Chauncey Salisbury.. 101
,, Millicent Mary .. .. .. and William Leslie McCandlish 103
,, Richard .. .. and Rachel Pease 98
,, Sir Theodore, Bart. .. .. and Sophia Pease.. 55
,, Walter Raymond .. .. and Lilian Vallauri 58
Fryer, Joseph .. .. and Annie Matilda Bigland 46
,, Joseph Jowitt .. .. .. and Rachel Coates 45
,, Rachel Ann .. .. .. and Edward Backhouse Mounsey 47
Fussell, Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode .. and Francis Albert Whitwell 24

Gadesden, Rosamond Augusta .. and Basil Braithwaite 352
Gelderd, John .. .. and Laura Elizabeth Fowler 84
,, Maud Mary Somerville .. and Rev. Edward Curphey Paton 474
Gibbins, David .. .. and Ethel Emilie Rohrback 157
,, Hugh .. .. and Nora Mennell 156
,, Lucy .. .. and Wilson Henry Sturge 147
,, Richard Cadbury .. .. and Caroline Lloyd 155
Gibbon, Rev. John Houghton .. .. and Alice Elizabeth Lloyd 133
Gibson, Eleanor .. .. and Forster Wilson 459
,, Elizabeth Pease .. .. and Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry 100
,, Francis .. .. and Elizabeth Pease 99
,, George Stacey .. .. .. and Elizabeth Tuke 545
,, Wyatt, George .. .. .. and Deborah Stacey 544
Giles, Leonard Thomason .. .. and Janet Elizabeth Whitwell 23
Gilkes, Gilbert .. .. and Rachel Esther Wilson 461
Gillett, Anna Sophia .. .. .. and Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, Jun. .. 381
,, Arthur Bevington .. .. and Margaret Clark 557
,, Joseph Ashley .. .. .. and Sarah Beatrice Lowe 141
,, Martha .. .. and Joseph Bevan Braithwaite 378
Gladstones, Isabella .. .. .. and Mathew Wright 516
Glaisyer, John .. .. and Anita Catharine Wilson 499
Glaszmann, Sophie Marguerite .. .. and Charles Dillworth Fox 268
Goodman, Catherine Sarah .. .. and William Wilson 486
,, Ellen Mary .. .. .. and Theodore Wilson 487
Gough, John Harley .. .. .. and Mary Susan Phillips 571
Green, Thomas Henry .. .. .. and Charlotte Maria Fox 203
,, William Curtis .. .. .. and Cicely Dillworth Lloyd 245
Grigg, Charlotte Marion .. .. .. and Philip Debell Tuckett 204
Groves, Mary Bethia .. .. .. and Theodore Wilson 487
Grubb, Lydia .. .. and Harold Olaf Hodgkin 63
Grylls, Julia Henrietta .. .. .. and Rev. John Jowitt Wilson 445
Gurney, Emma .. .. and Joseph Pease 64
,, Ruth .. .. and Joseph Fry Whitwell 22

Hales, Rinah .. .. and John Herbert Jowitt 419
Hamlyn, Vincent Waldo Calmady .. and Emma Josephine Pease 66
Hanbury, Elizabeth .. .. .. and William Wilson 486
Hancock, Ernest Legassicke .. .. and Caroline Hilda Macnaghton Fox .. 280
Hannam, Catherine .. .. .. and Josiah Messer 519
Hanson, Rev. John Clarke .. .. and Helen Wilson 467
Harbin, Rev. Edward Harbin Bates .. and Hilda Geraldine Fry 59
Hardy, Margaret .. .. and Henry Fox Howard 182
Hare, Edith Caroline .. .. .. and Alfred Gravely Howard 292
Hargrove, Ellen Blanche .. .. and Charles Braithwaite Wilson 484
Harris, Bertha .. .. and Henry Whitwell 30
,, Florence Catherine May .. and Richard Johnstone 122
,, Henrietta Gwendolen Meryon and Norman Forster Wilson 448
,, John .. .. and Mary Wilson 463
,, Margaret Annie .. .. .. and John Sanderson Armstrong 318
,, Theodora Mary .. .. .. and Henry Lloyd Wilson 501
Harrison, Arthur Patrick Bird .. .. and Gladys Rachel Whitwell 43
,, Florence Jane .. .. and John William Wilson 496
,, Isabella Margaret .. .. and George Stacey Albright 535
,, James .. .. .. and Sarah Benson 433
Hattersley, Elizabeth .. .. .. and Samuel Braithwaite 343

		PAGE
Havelock-Allan, Ethel	and Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease	71
Hay, Dorothy Isabel	and Arnold Colin Somervell	476
Heffernan, William Hilton	and Gladys Lloyd Turner	227
Henson, Geoffrey Neville	and Dorothy Frances Pumphrey	564
Herbert, Florence	and David Lloyd Howard	188
Hicks-Beach, Margaret Agnes	and Joseph Dillworth Crewdson	425
Hill, Sybil	and Richard Wilfred Braithwaite	356
Hingston, Charles	and Mary Braithwaite	342
,, Charlotte Parker	and William Francis Fox	281
Hitchins, Ann Willington	and James Wright	511
Hodgkin, Elizabeth Howard Fox	and Rev. Herbert Gresford Jones	216
,, Ellen Sophia	and Robert Carr Bosanquet	217
,, Henry Theodore	and Elizabeth Joy Montgomery	62
,, Howard	and Sarah Charlotte Pease	70
,, Howard Olaf	and Lydia Grubb	63
,, Jonathan Backhouse	and Mary Ann Pease	60
,, Jonathan Edward	and Elspeth Lilian Backhouse	61
,, Robert Howard	and Dorothy Forster Smith	218
,, Thomas	and Lucy Anna Fox	214
,, Thomas Edward	and Catharine Wilson	215
Holden, Marguerite Beatrice	and Albert John Crewdson Thomas	328
Hollins, Emma J. P.	and George Forster Braithwaite	367
,, Rev. William Tyndale	and Priscilla Anna Braithwaite	372
Holmes,	and Isabella Elizabeth Wright	517
Honychurch, Mary	and Samuel Lloyd	137
Horder, Muriel Florence	and Donald Stewart Savory	396
Howard, Agnes Gertrude Marjory	and Robert Harold Ambrose Gordon Duff	304
,, Alfred Gravelev	and Edith Caroline Hare	292
,, Alice	and Francis Henry Lloyd	241
,, Arthur	and Emma Maud Armstrong	293
,, Bernard Farmborough	and Janet Elizabeth Fox	191
,, Charles Reginald	and Hilda Margaret Moore	184
,, David	and Anna Dora Jowitt	187
,, David Lloyd	and Florence Herbert	188
,, Edward Norman	and Eva Green Jones	183
,, Eleanor	and Sampson Zachary Lloyd	234
,, Eliot	and Charlotte Fox Tuckett	192
,, Florence	and William Henry Somervell	491
,, Francis Eliot	and Millicent Charlotte Flux	193
,, Geoffrey Weston	and Meta Minnie Wilhelm	303
,, Gertrude Elizabeth	and William Alexander Fox	288
,, Gilbert	and Jean Eleanor Crewdson	296
,, Helen Elizabeth	and Charles Stafford Crossman	190
,, Henry	and Alice Gertrude Thompson	300
,, Henry Crewdson	and Annie Curling Sprague	294
,, Henry Eliot	and Annie Frances Elizabeth Stewart	302
,, Henry Fox	and Margaret Hardy	182
,, Jessie Katharine	and Arthur Lloyd Sturge	148
,, John Eliot	and Maria Crewdson	284
,, John Eliot	and Ellen Elizabeth Janet Wyld	299
,, John Eliot	and Louisa Waterhouse	297
,, Joseph	and Ellen Waterhouse	291
,, Joseph	and Edith Mary Lilian Storrs	295
,, Mariabella	and Howard Lloyd	164
,, Mariabella	and Elliott Armstrong	317
,, Mary	and Robert Samuel Lloyd	158
,, Mary Elizabeth	and Edward Rigge Lloyd	163
,, Mary Josephine	and Henry George Stacey	541
,, Rachel Maria	and William Fowler	174
,, Robert	and Rachel Lloyd	172
,, Robert	and Edith Kathleen Minter	189
,, Robert Llewellyn	and Lela Cook	181
,, Robert Luke	and Henrietta Maria Fox	180
,, ,, ,,	and Edith Harriet Percival Smith	180
,, Samuel Lloyd	and Caroline Ball	173
,, ,, ,,	and Emily Fletcher	173
,, Sarah Maria	and Thomas Fox	285
,, Stanley Macknight	and Dorothea Elizabeth McFarland	301
,, Susan Emily	and John Beddome Snell	186
,, Theodore	and Susan Maria Jowitt	185
,, William Crewdson	and Katherine Penelope Cave-Brown-Cave	298
Howitt, Richard Holmes	and Ellen Beatrice Wadsworth	258
Hoyland, John William	and Rachel Anna Somervell	489
Hudson, John Stafford	and Beryl Lenore Lloyd Turner	226
Hughes, Ernest Richard	and Katherine Lloyd	240
Hurle, Joseph Cooke	and Lilian Margaret Thomas	309

		PAGE
Hurle, Mary Lilian Cooke	and Rev. Arthur John Kitson	310
Hutchinson, Harriett	and Alfred Clay	13
,, Elizabeth	and Percival Travis Clay	16
,, Mary	and George Braithwaite Lloyd	135
Iliffe, Charles	and Violet Beatrice Manning	335
,, Mary Susan	and Philip Percy Manning	337
,, Walter	and Mary Cicely Crewdson	334
,, Wilhelmina Cicely	and Walter Travers McIntire	336
Inskip, Eliza	and Arthur Ernest Thomas	308
Jacks, Thomasin	and Henry Arnold Wilson	455
Jackson, Hannah Maria Uprichard	and William Ellis Lloyd	154
Janson, Dearman	and Rachel Louisa Lloyd	131
,, Ethel Mary	and Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	132
,, Jane Eliza	and Samuel Lloyd	142
,, Mary	and George Stacey	538
Jenyns, Roger William Bulwer	and Winifred Pike Pease	90
Johnson, Anna Maud	and John Rigall	398
,, Edith	and Rev. Ernest Lloyd Stacey	542
,, Eliza Ann	and Rev. Ernest Lloyd Savory	391
,, Ellen Charlotte Caroline	and John Francis Albright	536
,, Rev. John Henry	and Anna Braithwaite Savory	397
,, Margaret Phillipa	and Christopher York Pease	68
,, Mary Elizabeth	and Samuel Whitwell	18
Johnstone, Sir James	and Emma Mary Lloyd	121
,, Richard	and Florence Catherine May Harris	122
Jones, Eva Green	and Edward Norman Howard	183
,, Rev. Herbert Gresford	and Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin	216
Jowitt, Anna Dora	and David Howard	187
,, Edward Maurice	and Edith Palgrave Simpson	422
,, Emily	and John Dearman Birchall	426
,, Florence	and Arthur Paine Baines	429
,, Frederick McCulloch	and Helen Dorothea Hope, née Benson	420
,, Hannah	and William Wilson	480
,, John	and Deborah Benson	417
,, John Herbert	and Rinah Hales	419
,, Mary	and Isaac Wilson	442
,, Mary Ann	and Edward Whitwell	33
,, Rachel Elizabeth	and Theodore Crewdson	423
,, Robert	and Adele May Simpson	421
,, Robert Benson	and Caroline McCulloch	418
,, Sophia	and John Pease	54
,, Susan Maria	and Theodore Howard	185
Kamcke, Rev. William Victor Rung	and Mabel Eliza Lloyd	243
Keep, Gertrude	and John Henry Lloyd	136
Kershaw, Frederick William	and Mariabella Howard Lloyd	167
King, Wilson	and Rachel Anna Albright	532
Kirkbride, Anna Eliza	and Theodore Alfred Fox	197
,, Harriet Howell	and Theodore Fox	196
Kitson, Rev. Arthur John	and Mary Lilian Cooke-Hurle	310
Kynaston, Margaret	and Howard Pease	212
Lambert, Louisa	and John Henry Pease	96
Lanchester, Oenone Margaret	and Ernest Braithwaite Savory	394
Larkins, Harriet	and Samuel Thomas	329
Lascelles, Blanche Isabella	and George Ambrose Lloyd	128
Lawrence, Gerald Leslie	and Florence Lilian Braithwaite	354
Lawson, Eliza Robertson	and Arnold Wordsworth Savory	400
Leach, Helen Pemberton	and Sir Joseph Savory, Bart	390
,, Mabel Mary	and William Dillworth Armstrong	321
Lean, Clara	and Charles Dillworth Fox	268
Leask, Joan	and James Ley Masterman Wood	377
Leatham, Charles Albert	and Rachel Pease	73
,, Elizabeth	and Leonard Pelly	79
,, Emma	and Rev. Alfred Richardson	76
,, Jane Gurney	and John Gurney Pelly	80
,, Margaret	and Rev. William Macdonald Bottome	78
,, Mary Janet	and Edward Robson Whitwell	39
,, Rachel Mary	and John Theobald Butler	74
Lesh, Letitia Elizabeth	and George Braithwaite	386

		PAGE
Lindsay, Amy Couper	and William Lucas	37
Ling, Henry	and Irene Lloyd Turner	228
Linton, Mary Hester	and George Duncan Armstrong	319
Lisney, Eliza	and Ethelbert Keston Savory	401
Livingstone, Anna Mary	and Frank Wilson	462
Lloyd, Albert William	and Caroline Emma Baylay	145
,, Alice Elizabeth	and Rev. John Houghton Gibbon	133
,, Alice Maria	and Rev. Edward Tilley Slater	242
,, Alfred Howard	and Mary Spreckley	230
,, Anna	and Isaac Braithwaite	348
,, Caroline	and Richard Cadbury Gibbins	155
,, Caroline Janson	and Henry Wybrow Freston	143
,, Cecil Ambrose	and Jessie Marian Paddon	165
,, Charles Frederick	and Fanny Helen Bray	134
,, Cicely Dillworth	and William Curtis Green	245
,, Constance Maria	and Philip Young	238
,, Cyril Edward	and Phyllis Gretchen Waterlow	169
,, Daniel Charles	and Hilda Bolton	246
,, Deborah	and George Stacey	530
,, Edward Rigge	and Mary Elizabeth Howard	163
,, Emilia	and Charles Carlisle Pilkington	127
,, Emma Gwendolen Priscilla	and Frederick Montgomerie Carleton	125
,, Emma Mary	and Sir James Johnstone	121
,, Ernest Sampson	and Mary Young	236
,, Eva Janet Emilia	and Malcolm Carlisle Pilkington	126
,, Francis Henry	and Alice Howard	241
,, Francis Zachary	and Katherine Mary Crewdson	235
,, George Ambrose	and Blanche Isabella Lascelles	128
,, George Braithwaite	and Mary Dearman	119
,, George Braithwaite	and Mary Hutchinson	135
,, George Herbert	and Anna Elizabeth Colmore	129
,, ,, ,,	and Amy Letitia Chance	129
,, Godfrey Isaac Howard	and Constance Lydia Ailen Booth	168
,, Hannah Mary	and Douglas Russell	171
,, Helen Maria	and William Fillingham Parr	232
,, Henry David Llewellyn	and Amy Letitia Morgan	130
,, Henry Sanderson	and Mary Roberts	161
,, Howard	and Mariabella Howard	164
,, Howard Watson	and Mary Elizabeth Ayers	162
,, Isaac	and Mary Rigge	159
,, Jane Emilia	and Sampson Samuel Lloyd	123
,, John Eliot Howard	and Florence Louise Armstrong	166
,, John Henry	and Gertrude Keep	136
,, John Sanderson	and Charlotte Emily Watson	160
,, Joseph Foster	and Frances Anna Butler	150
,, Katharine	and Rev. Ernest Richard Hughes	240
,, Lilian	and Walter Harding de Winton	244
,, Mabel Eliza	and Rev William Victor Rung Kamche	243
,, Mary	and George Braithwaite	341
,, Mary	and Henry Pease	106
,, Mariabella Howard	and Frederick William Kershaw	167
,, Rachel	and James Turner	223
,, Rachel	and Robert Howard	172
,, Rachel Jane	and William Bevington Lowe	138
,, Rachel Louisa	and Dearman Janson	131
,, Robert Newman	and Mary Borwick	222
,, Robert Samuel	and Mary Howard	158
,, Sampson Samuel	and Jane Emilia Lloyd	123
,, Sampson Samuel	and Emma Reeve	120
,, Sampson	and Sarah Davis Zachary	233
,, Sampson Zachary	and Eleanor Howard	234
,, Samuel	and Jane Eliza Janson	142
,, Samuel	and Mary Honychurch	137
,, Samuel	and Rachel Braithwaite	118
,, Samuel Janson	and Margaret Ellen Phillips	144
,, Sarah	and Alfred Fox	194
,, Sarah	and Wilson Sturge	146
,, Rev. Sylvanus Fox	and Marjorie Henry Gordon Crease	170
,, Theodore	and Anna Ash	221
,, Theodore	and Charlotte Burnell	222
,, Theodore Howard	and Beatrice Mary Randall	231
,, Thomas Owen	and Elsie Emma Mary Adams	124
,, Thomas Zachary	and Agnes Gertrude Wigram	237
,, William	and Caroline Ellis	153
,, William Dillworth	and Elsie Maria Wordsworth	239
,, William Ellis	and Hannah Maria Uprichard Jackson	154

		PAGE
Lloyd, William Henry	and Margaret Percie Chirnside	152
,, Wilson	and Margaret Emily Underhill	151
Lonsdale, Annie Elizabeth	and Edwin Kirkbride Fox	198
Lowe, Hubert Foster	and Kathleen Mary Willmott	140
,, John William	and Eliza Jane Stacey	139
,, Sarah Beatrice	and Joseph Ashley Gillett	141
,, William Bevington	and Rachel Jane Lloyd	138
Lucas, Helen	and Cecil Mercer Woodbridge	38
,, William	and Amy Couper Lindsay	37
,, William	and Maria Jane Whitwell	36
Luckock, Alice Mortimer	and Herbert Pike Pease	89
Lumsden, Jessie	and John Sidney Braithwaite	355
Maclean, Montague Francis	and Florence Pease	213
Macdonald, Ebenezer John	and Evelyn May Savory	392
Mallet, Eugene Hugo	and Elizabeth Wyatt Fry	102
Mann, William Edward	and Amy Roberta Benson	415
Manning, Philip Percy	and Mary Susan Iliffe	337
,, Violet Beatrice	and Charles Iliffe	335
Masterman, Charlotte	and Rev. Robert Braithwaite	375
,, Louisa	and Isaac Braithwaite	349
Matthews, Bertram Henry	and Anna Theodora Fry	104
Maud, Philip	and Dorothy Louisa Braithwaite	359
Maude, Anna	and John Whitwell	31
Maule, Florence Emily St. John	and Alfred Montgomery Barkworth	350
McCandlish, William Leslie	and Millicent Mary Fry	103
McCready, Rev. John D.	and Margaret Winifred Mary Crewdson	332
McCullock, Caroline	and Robert Benson Jowitt	418
McFarland, Dorothea Elizabeth	and Stanley Macknight Howard	301
McFarlane, Sewell Samuel	and Mary Dora Armstrong	314
McIlvaine, Margaret Coxe	and Josiah Messer	522
McIntire, Walter Travers	and Wilhelmina Cicely Iliffe	336
McLandesborough, Ann	and James Braithwaite	345
McNair, Charlotte Helen	and Robert Theodore Wilson	470
McNeile, Mabel	and John Raymond Barkworth	351
McMurray, Lily Bertie	and George Fryer Mounsey	49
Medlicott, Walter Sandfield	and Lavender Mary Pease	69
Mennell, Nora	and Hugh Gibbins	156
Merewether, Wyndham Arthur Scnide	and Harriet Edith Fox	275
Messer, Charles McIlvaine	and Mary Bain	523
,, Elizabeth	and Matthew Wright	512
,, Josiah	and Elizabeth Wilson	508
,, Josiah	and Catherine Hannam	519
,, Mary Hannam	and John Thompson Fletcher	520
,, Rachel	and James Ireland Wright	509
,, Josiah	and Margaret Coxe McIlvaine	522
Midgley, Marjorie Susanna	and Jonathan Frederick Braithwaite	382
Minter, Edith Kathleen	and Robert Howard	189
Moncrieff, Sir Colin Campbell Scott	and Mary Deborah Albright	533
Montgomery, Elizabeth Joy	and Henry Theodore Hodgkin	62
Monypenny, James Egerton Howard	and Gladys Gwendoline Cranfield	27
Moore, Hilda Margaret	and Charles Reginald Howard	184
Morgan, Amy Letitia	and Henry David Llewellyn Lloyd	130
Morland, Janet	and William Charles Braithwaite	387
Morris, George Phillip	and Nora Elizabeth Webber	539
,, James Timothy Aloysius	and Anna Maria Stacey	539
Moscrip, Margaret Grace	and Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, Jun.	381
Moser, Mary Agnes	and George Foster Braithwaite	367
Mounsey, Amelia Eliza	and Anthony Wallis	51
,, Edward Backhouse	and Rachel Ann Fryer	47
,, George Fryer	and Lily Bertie McMurray	49
,, John Edward	and Christine Frances Trail Robertson	48
,, Lucy Backhouse	and Edward Backhouse	50
Moysey, Mary Agnes	and Thomas Fox	286
Muir, Mary Gertrude	and Edward Crewdson	332
Müller, Lydia	and James Wright	511
Newcomb, Enid	and Rex Lloyd Turner	229
Nicholl, Basil Rice	and Lettice Margaret Pumphrey	563
Nichols, Cicely Maud	and William Dillworth Crewdson	255
Ollivant, Mabel	and Percival Fox Tuckett	205
Orme, Olivia Blanche	and Howard Fox	210

		PAGE
Paddon, Jessie Marian	and Cecil Ambrose Lloyd	165
Page, David	and Caroline Braithwaite	370
Parnell, Heather	and Walter John Fletcher	521
Parr, William Fillingham	and Helen Maria Lloyd	232
Paton, Rev. Edward Curphey	and Maud Mary Somerville Gelderd	474
Paul, Gladys Mary	and Frank Armstrong	320
,, Letitia Margaret	and Benjamin Thomas	306
Pease, Agnes Claudia Fox	and Alfred Wilson	502
,, Sir Alfred Edward, Bart.	and Helen Ann Fowler	67
,, ,, ,,	and Laure Marianne Sugnet de Montimagny	67
,, Algernon Henry	and Letitia Jean Brydges	108
,, Arthur	and Mary Lecky Pike	87
,, Arthur Francis	and Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix	88
,, Caroline Susan	and John Bright Clark	554
,, Charles	and Sarah Elizabeth Bewley	97
,, Christopher York	and Margaret Philippa Johnson	68
,, Claud Edward	and Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton	91
,, Edward	and Rachel Whitwell	53
,, Edward	and Sarah Sturge	86
,, Edward Lloyd	and Helen Blanche Pease	109
,, Elizabeth	and Francis Gibson	99
,, Elizabeth Lucy	and John Fowler	82
,, Elizabeth Pease	and Henry Fell	107
,, Emma Josephine	and Vincent Waldo Calmady Hamlyn	66
,, Florence	and Montague Francis Maclean	213
,, Gurney	and Katherine Wilson	92
,, Harold Gurney	and Gwendolen Margaret Butler	93
,, Helen Blanche	and Edward Lloyd Pease	109
,, Henrietta Rachel	and George Edward Wilson	497
,, Henry	and Anna Fell	105
,, Henry	and Mary Lloyd	106
,, Henry Fell	and Elizabeth Pease Pease	107
,, Herbert Pike	and Alice Mortimer Luckock	89
,, Howard	and Margaret Kynaston	212
,, John	and Sophia Jowitt	54
,, John Francis	and Charlotte Wakefield Fox	110
,, John Henry	and Louisa Lambert	96
,, John William	and Helen Maria Fox	211
,, Joseph	and Emma Gurney	64
,, Rt Hon. Joseph Albert	and Ethel Havelock-Allan	71
,, Joseph Beaumont	and Mary Wilson	465
,, Sir Joseph Whitwell, Bart.	and Mary Fox	65
,, Katherine Maria	and William Scoresby Routledge	94
,, Lavender Mary	and Walter Sandfield Medlicott	69
,, Lilian	and Charles Leslie Fox	278
,, Louisa Mary	and Cyril Kendall Butler	466
,, Lucy Ethel	and Gerald Buxton	72
,, Marion Elizabeth	and John Howard Fox	287
,, Mary Anna	and Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin	60
,, Rachel	and Charles Albert Leatham	73
,, ,,	and William Fowler	73
,, Rachel	and Richard Fry	98
,, Reginald	and Beatrix Forsyth-Grant	111
,, Sarah Charlotte	and Howard Hodgkin	70
,, Sophia	and Sir Theodore Fry, Bart.	55
,, Sophia Mabel	and Reginald Wilson Fox	279
,, Wilson	and Caroline Joanna Fowler	95
,, Winifred Pike	and Roger William Bulwer Jenyns	90
Pelly, Edmund Neville Richard	and Emma Mary Fowler	83
,, John Gurney Richard	and Jane Gurney Leatham	80
,, Leonard	and Elizabeth Leatham	79
,, Vivian Gurney	and Dorothy Penrose Sewell	81
Penstone, John Jewell	and Elizabeth Messer Wright	513
Perrens, Helen Seabright	and George Edward Thomas	322
Phillips, John	and Elizabeth Balkwill Bragg	570
,, Mary Susan	and John Harley Gough	571
Philips, Margaret Ellen	and Samuel Janson Lloyd	144
Pierson, Reu. William Birkbeck	and Sarah Maria Wilson	471
Pike, Mary Lecky	and Arthur Pease	87
Pilkington, Charles Carlisle	and Emilia Lloyd	127
,, Malcolm Carlisle	and Eva Janet Emilia Lloyd	126
Pillean, Alice Caroline	and John William Clay	11
Pitt-Pitts, William Edward	and Mary Letitia Thomas	307
Pool, Ellen	and Alfred Lloyd Braithwaite	344
Portway, Charlotte	and John Frederick Wilson	454
Pothonier, Ada Annie Grace De	and Theodore Stacey Wilson	500

		PAGE
Powell, Elizabeth Jane	and Rev. John Masterman Braithwaite	353
Priestman, Elizabeth	and John Bright	552
,, Faith Hadwyn	and Patrick Hogarth Wilson	566
,, Frances	and Joseph Pumphrey	561
,, Francis	and Cecil Marguerite Shiell	565
,, Hadwen Bragg	and Emily Jane Slagg	559
,, Jonathan	and Rachel Bragg	551
,, Jonathan	and Lucy Ann Richardson	560
,, Katharine	and Rev. James Albert Bridges	568
,, ,,	and Percy Marlborough Stewart	568
,, Lewis	and Frances Willis	567
,, Margaret	and Daniel Wheeler	558
,, ,,	and Arthur Tanner	558
Pumphrey, Charles Ernest	and Iris Mary Bell	562
,, Dorothy Frances	and Geoffrey Neville Henson	564
,, Joseph	and Frances Priestman	561
,, Lettice Margaret	and Basil Rice Nicholl	563
Raikes, Alice Theodora	and William Arthur Wilson Fox	273
Randall, Beatrice Mary	and Theodore Howard Lloyd	231
Ranson, Joseph Farrar	and Anna Maria Wilson	452
,, Wilson	and Florinda Anna Maude Richardson	453
Riggall, John	and Anna Maud Johnson	398
Rigge, Mary	and Isaac Lloyd	159
Reeve, Emma	and Sampson Samuel Lloyd	120
Rendall, Margaret	and Lloyd Wilson	494
Richardson, Rev. Alfred	and Emma Leatham	76
,, Audrey Gurney	and Robert Walter Campbell Shelford	77
,, Florinda Anna Maude	and Wilson Ranson	453
,, Lucy Ann	and Jonathan Priestman	560
Roberts, Mary	and Henry Sanderson Lloyd	161
Robertson, Christine Frances Trail	and John Edward Mounsey	48
,, Jessie Macgregor	and Anthony Wilson	449
Robson, Anne Backhouse	and Henry Whitwell	35
Rogers, Augusta Mary	and Wilson Lloyd Fox	220
,, Constance Louisa Grace	and Wilson Lloyd Fox	220
Rohrback, Ethel Emilie	and David Gibbins	157
Routh, Sarah	and William Whitwell	17
Routledge, William Scoresby	and Katherine Maria Pease	94
Russell, Douglas	and Hannah Mary Lloyd	171
Salisbury, Agnes Chauncey	and Lewis George Fry	101
Savory, Anna Braithwaite	and Rev. John Henry Johnson	397
,, Arnold Wordsworth	and Eliza Robertson Lawson	400
,, Donald Stewart	and Muriel Florence Horder	396
,, Dorothy Maud	and William Loudon Strain	393
,, Ernest Braithwaite	and Oenone Margaret Lanchester	394
,, Ernest Lloyd	and Eliza Ann Johnson	391
,, ,, ,,	and Gertrude Arrowsmith	391
,, Ethelbert Keston	and Eliza Lisney	401
,, Evelyn May	and Ebenezer John Macdonald	392
,, Joseph	and Mary Caroline Braithwaite	388
,, Sir Joseph, Bart	and Helen Pemberton Leach	390
,, Mary	and George Foster Braithwaite	366
,, Mary	and Sir George Job Elvey	399
,, Mary Caroline	and John Loudon Strain	389
,, Mary Caroline	and Rev. Robert Cuthbert Steele Bailey	395
,, Ronald Herbert	and John Alicia Maria Torry	402
Saye, Evelyn Geoffrey	and Anna Gertrude Wilson	468
,, Geoffrey Norman	and Muriel Ponsonby Sewell	469
Sclater-Booth, Eleanor Birch	and Henry Wilson Fox	274
Sewell, Dorothy Penrose	and Vivian Gurney Pelly	81
,, Muriel Ponsonby	and Geoffrey Norman Saye	469
Shelford, Robert Walter Campbell	and Audrey Gurney Richardson	77
Shiell, Cecil Marguerite	and Francis Priestman	565
,, Edith Mary	and Rev. Robert Hugh Stacey	543
Simpson, Adéle May	and Robert Jowitt	421
,, Edith Palgrave	and Edward Maurice Jowitt	422
,, James Hope	and Mary Wilson Wilson	450
Slagg, Emily Jane	and Hadwen Bragg Priestman	559
Slater, Rev. Edward Tilley	and Alice Maria Lloyd	242
Smith, Dorothy Forster	and Robert Howard Hodgkin	218
,, Edith Harriet Percival	and Robert Luke Howard	180
,, Joseph	and Rachel Wilson	3

		PAGE
Smith, Sarah Mary	and Charles Wright	515
Snell, John Beddome	and Susan Emily Howard	186
Somervell, Arnold Colin	and Dorothy Isabel Hay	476
,, Arthur	and Edith Collett	478
,, Clifton	and Helen Somervell	477
,, Colin	and Edith Wilson	475
,, Frederick Gelderd	and Mary Agnes Airey	474
,, ,, ,,	and Emma Churchill	474
,, Helen	and Clifton Somervell	477
,, John	and Rachel Wilson	488
,, John, Jun.	and Sarah Emily Crosfield	490
,, Mary	and Robert Wilson	493
,, Rachel Anna	and John William Hoyland	489
,, Robert	and Octavia Paulina Churchill	473
,, Robert Miller	and Anne Wilson	472
,, William Henry	and Florence Howard	491
Sprague, Annie Curling	and Henry Crewdson Howard	294
Spratley, Cecil	and Beatrice Mary Grace Whitwell	19
Spreckley, Mary	and Alfred Howard Lloyd	230
Stacey, Anna Maria	and James Timothy Aloysius Morris	539
,, Catherine	and John Edward Wilson	495
,, Deborah	and Wyatt George Gibson	544
,, Eliza Jane	and John William Lowe	139
,, Rev. Ernest Lloyd	and Edith Johnson	542
,, George	and Mary Wilson	528
,, George	and Deborah Lloyd	530
,, ,,	and Mary Barclay	530
,, George	and Mary Janson	538
,, Henry George	and Mary Josephine Howard	541
,, Mary	and Robert Wilson	492
,, Rachel	and Arthur Albright	531
,, Rebecca	and Abraham Beaumont	529
,, Rev. Robert Hugh	and Edith Mary Shiell	543
,, Samuel Lloyd	and Mary Barclay	540
Stammers, Florence Maude	and Philip Maximilian Sturge	149
Sturge, Arthur Lloyd	and Jessie Katharine Howard	148
,, Philip Maximilian	and Florence Maude Stammers	149
,, Priscilla	and William Arthur Albright	534
,, Sarah	and Edward Pease	86
,, Wilson	and Sarah Lloyd	146
,, Wilson Henry	and Lucy Gibbins	147
Stewart, Rev. James Albert	and Katharine Priestman	568
,, Anne Frances Elizabeth	and Henry Eliot Howard	302
,, Eleanora Seymour	and Robert Braithwaite Benson	431
Storrs, Edith Mary Lilian	and Joseph Howard	295
Strain, John Loudon	and Mary Caroline Savory	389
,, William Loudon	and Dorothy Maud Savory	393
Strickland William	and Veronica Eva Crewdson	333

Tangye, Allan	and Anna Deborah Wilson	503
Tanner, Arthur	and Margaret Priestman	558
Taylor, Benjamin Robert Archer	and Emma Whitwell	29
,, Edith Frances	and Frederick Arthur Wadsworth	259
Thomas, Albert John Crewdson	and Marguerite Beatrice Holden	328
,, Alice Marion	and Rev. Alexander John Barff	311
,, Arthur Ernest	and Eliza Inskip	308
,, Benjamin	and Letitia Margaret Paul	306
,, Edith Llewellyn	and Francis Sylvanus Wolaston Fox	276
,, Elsie Miriam	and Newton Braby	327
,, George Crewdson	and Eveline Mary Atkinson	323
,, George Edward	and Helen Seabright Perrens	322
,, Hannah Louisa	and Ernest John Cooper	326
,, Helen Margaret	and Dr. Ashton Bond	324
,, John	and Mary Ann	325
,, John Sanderson	and Deborah Crewdson	305
,, Julie Carlile	and Robert Algernon Fox	289
,, Lilian Margaret	and Joseph Cooke Hurle	309
,, Mary Letitia	and William Edward Pitt-Pitts	307
,, Mary Snowdon	and Isaac Braithwaite	365
,, Rachel Mary	and Elliott Armstrong	313
,, Richard Henry	and Anna Lloyd Braithwaite	380
,, Samuel	and Harriet Larkins	329
,, Walter Sanderson	and Eva Alice Bodkin	312
Thompson, Alice Gertrude	and Henry Howard	300
Torry, John Alicia Maria	and Ronald Herbert Savory	402

		PAGE
Treplin, Ludwig Martin Richard	and Georgina Maude Fox	283
Tuckett, Charlotte Fox	and Eliot Howard	192
,, Francis Fox	and Alice Fox	269
,, Ivor Lloyd	and Anna Marie Christine Wickman	206
,, Percival Fox	and Mabel Ollivant	205
,, Philip Debell	and Rachel Elizabeth Fox	201
,, Philip Debell	and Charlotte Marion Grigg	204
Tuke, Elizabeth	and George Stacey Gibson	545
Turner, Beryl Lenore Lloyd	and John Stafford Hudson	226
,, Errol Guy	and Florence Emma Concannon	225
,, Gladys Lloyd	and William Hilton Heffernan	227
,, Irene Lloyd	and Henry Ling	228
,, James	and Rachel Lloyd	223
,, Lennox James	and Isabella Harriet Easton	224
,, Rex Lloyd	and Enid Newcomb	229
Underhill, Margaret Emily	and Wilson Lloyd	151
Vallauri, Lilian	and Walter Raymond Fry	58
Verey, Rev. Cecil Henry	and Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall	428
Volter, Juliane	and George Edward Benson	413
Wadsworth, Ellen Beatrice	and Richard Holmes Howitt	258
,, Frederick	and Ellen Fox Crewdson	257
,, Frederick Arthur	and Edith Frances Taylor	259
Waitham, John	and Hannah Wilson	481
Wakefield, John Edward	and Rachel Crewdson Fox	262
,, John Edward William	and Nora Drake	264
,, Rachel Mary	and Christopher Elliott	263
Walker, Mary Winifred Muriel	and Lionel Pilleau Clay	12
Walker, Winifred Mary	and Edward Leatham Whitwell	41
Wallis, Anthony	and Amelia Eliza Mounsey	51
Waterhouse, Ellen	and Joseph Howard	291
,, Louisa	and John Eliot Howard	297
Waterlow, Phyllis Gretchen	and Cyril Edward Lloyd	169
Watson, Charlotte Emily	and John Sanderson Lloyd	160
Webber, Norah Elizabeth	and George Phillip Morris	539
Wheeler, Daniel	and Margaret Priestman	558
Whitney, Willis Norton	and Mary Caroline Braithwaite	384
Whitwell, Alfred	and Agnes Dick Baxter	25
,, Anna Maria	and John Wilson Colville	32
,, Annie Violet	and Marston Clarke Buszard	40
,, Beatrice Mary Grace	and Cecil Spratley	19
,, Edward	and Mary Ann Jowitt	33
,, Edward Leatham	and Winifred Mary Walker	41
,, Edward Robson	and Mary Janet Leatham	39
,, Emma	and Benjamin Robert Archer Taylor	29
,, Francis Albert	and Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode Fussell	24
,, Gladys Rachel	and Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison	43
,, Hannah	and George Coates	44
,, Hannah Maria	and John Jowitt Wilson	443
,, Henry	and Anne Backhouse Robson	35
,, Henry	and Bertha Harris	30
,, Isaac	and Hannah Maria Fisher	9
,, Jane	and Joseph Travis Clay	10
,, Jane	and Rev. Robert Lloyd Cranfield	26
,, Janet Elizabeth	and Dr. Leonard Thomason Giles	23
,, Janet Muriel	and George Russell Clerk	42
,, John	and Dorothy Wilson	7
,, John	and Anna Maude	31
,, Joseph Fry	and Ruth Gurney	22
,, Maria Jane	and William Lucas	36
,, Marion	and Claude Basil Fry	21
,, Rachel	and Edward Pease	53
,, Robert Jowitt	and Louisa Brown	34
,, Samuel	and Mary Elizabeth Johnson	18
,, William	and Sarah Routh	17
,, William	and Henrietta Jane Fry	20
Wickman, Anna Marie Christine	and Ivor Lloyd Tuckett	206
Wigram, Agnes Gertrude	and Thomas Zachary Lloyd	237
Wilhelm, Meta Minnie	and Geoffrey Weston Howard	303
Williams, E. Constance	and Joseph Crewdson Benson	412
Willis, Frances	and Lewis Priestman	567

		PAGE
Willmott, Kathleen Mary	and Hubert Foster Lowe	140
Wills, Edward George	and Anna Gertrude Fry	57
Wilson, Alfred	and Agnes Claudia Fox Pease	502
,, Anita Catharine	and John Glaisyer	499
,, Anna Deborah	and Allan Tangye	503
,, Anna Gertrude	and Evelyn Geoffrey Saye	468
,, Anna Maria	and Joshua Farrar Ranson	452
,, Anne	and Robert Miller Somervell	472
,, Annie Whitwell	and Francis William Crewdson	339
,, Anthony	and Jessie Macgregor Robertson	449
,, Catharine	and Thomas Edward Hodgkin	215
,, Charles Braithwaite	and Ellen Blanche Hargrove	484
,, Charlotte Elsé	and William Cuthbert	457
,, Deborah	and George Braithwaite	115
,, Dorothy	and John Whitwell	7
,, Edith	and Colin Somervell	475
,, Elizabeth	and Josiah Messer	508
,, Forster	and Eleanor Gibson	459
,, Frank	and Anna Mary Livingstone	462
,, Frederick Portway	and Clarice Mary Armitage	456
,, George Bailey	and Margaret Whitridge Davies	447
,, George Edward	and Henrietta Rachel Pease	497
,, Hannah	and John Waithman	481
,, Helen	and Rev. John Clarke Hanson	467
,, Helen	and William Thomas Benson	434
,, Henry Arnold	and Thomasin Jacks	455
,, Henry Lloyd	and Theodora Mary Harris	501
,, Hilda Mary	and Rev. Ernest John Bardsley	458
,, Horace Bagster	and Emilie Marie Sylvie Buffat	446
,, Isaac	and Rachel Wilson	1
,, Isaac	and Mary Jowitt	442
,, Isaac	and Anna Dorothy Benson	464
,, Isaac Whitwell	and Anne Bagster	444
,, John	and Sarah Dillworth	439
,, John Edward	and Catherine Stacey	495
,, John Frederick	and Charlotte Portway	454
,, John Jowitt	and Hannah Maria Whitwell	443
,, Rev. John Jowitt	and Julia Henrietta Grylls	445
,, John William	and Florence Jane Harrison	496
,, Katherine	and Gurney Pease	92
,, Kenneth Henry	and Mary Isabel Cadbury	498
,, Lloyd	and Margaret Rendall	494
,, Margaret	and Hadwen Bragg	550
,, Mary	and John Harris	463
,, Mary	and Joseph Beaumont Pease	465
,, Mary	and George Stacey	528
,, Mary Susan	and Edward Crewdson	331
,, Mary Wilson	and James Hope Simpson	450
,, Norman Forster	and Henrietta Gwendolen Meryon Harris	448
,, Patrick Hogarth	and Faith Hadwyn Priestman	566
,, Philip Whitwell	and Alice Selina Collins	451
,, Rachel	and Isaac Wilson	1
,, Rachel	and John Somervell	488
,, Rachel	and Joseph Smith	3
,, Rachel Esther	and Gilbert Gilkes	461
,, Robert	and Mary Stacey	492
,, Robert	and Mary Somervell	493
,, Robert Theodore	and Charlotte Helen McNair	470
,, Sarah Irene	and Stanley Edward Denyer	460
,, Sarah Maria	and Rev. William Birkbeck Pierson	471
,, Susanna	and Charles Lloyd Braithwaite	363
,, Theodore	and Mary Bethia Groves	487
,, ,,	and Ellen Mary Goodman	487
,, Theodore Stacey	and Ada Annie Grace De Pothonier	500
,, Thomas Crewdson	and Anna Mary Braithwaite	483
,, William	and Hannah Crewdson	482
,, William	and Hannah Jowitt	480
,, William	and Catherine Sarah Goodman	486
,, ,,	and Elizabeth Hanbury	486
,, William Ernest	and Ethel Caroline Bentley	485
Winton, Walter Harding De	and Lilian Lloyd	244
Withy, John	and Mary Wright	510
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	and Ethel Mary Janson	132
Wood, James Ley Masterman	and Joan Leask	377
,, Robert Ley	and Anna Braithwaite	376
,, Sarah Orton	and George Henry Benson	410

		PAGE
Woodbridge, Cecil Mercer	and Helen Lucas	38
Wordsworth, Elsie Maria	and William Dillworth Lloyd	239
Wright, Charles	and Sarah Mary Smith	515
,, Elizabeth Messer	and John Jewell Penstone	513
,, Hannah	and Thomas Car	514
,, Isabella Elizabeth	and Holmes	517
,, James	and Ann Willington Hitchins	511
,, ,,	and Lydia Müller	511
,, James Ireland	and Rachel Messer	509
,, John Gladstones	and	518
,, Mary	and John Withy	510
,, Matthew	and Elizabeth Messer	512
,, Matthew	and Isabella Gladstones	516
Wrigley, Louis Comyns	and Harriet Beatrice Fox	200
Wykeham, Adela Emily	and John Dearman Birchall	427
Wyld, Ellen Elizabeth Janet	and John Eliot Howard	299
Young, Juliet Mary	and Rev. Herbert Morris Braithwaite	374
,, Mary	and Ernest Sampson Lloyd	236
,, Philip	and Constance Maria Lloyd	238
Zachary, Sarah Davis	and Sampson Lloyd	233

FEB 1961